

The Carmel Pine Cone

VOLUME 81 NO. 41

OCTOBER 10, 1996

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

Are supporters of Ord reuse plan in hiding?

At hearing after hearing, foes of 'massive' reuse dominate proceedings

By PAUL WOLF

WHEN THE Fort Ord Reuse Authority board met this week, observers of a public hearing had to come to one of two conclusions:

Either just about everyone on the Peninsula is against the redevelopment as it is currently envisioned, or supporters of the Fort Ord Reuse Draft General Plan are permanently in hiding.

When the FORA board held its fourth and final public hearing at the Monterey Conference Center Monday evening, supporters of the reuse plan, as usual, were few and far between. Board members — who include representatives from Peninsula cities, Salinas and the County of Monterey

'It's quite startling. It has been very notable that the people who favor this plan aren't there to speak in support of it.'

— Barbara Livingston,
Carmel City Councilwoman

— know they are out there. They just can't account for their whereabouts.

Virtually every resident of Carmel, Monterey and Pacific Grove who approached the microphone strongly criticized the reuse plan as allowing for too much development on the former Army base.

"There is a consistent theme: this plan is too grand. It's too big — it is more than the area can handle," said Monterey Mayor

See FORT ORD page 14

Special delivery



PHOTO/KENDALL KIYM

Deborah Brochin, one of 11 rural carriers in Carmel, enjoyed delivering mail from a horse-drawn carriage Tuesday during a celebration of 100 years of rural free delivery.

Carmel chosen site for historic centennial celebration of RFD

By KENDALL KIYM

CARMEL LIVED up to its reputation as a bastion of nostalgia Tuesday morning when Scenic Road residents received mail from a horse-drawn carriage.

From a red-and-yellow replica of the buggies that ambled through the dirt roads of Carmel nearly a century ago, unsuspecting residents along the scenic stretch received modern-day catalogs, computer processed bills and high-tech glossy postcards.

The event, staged by U.S. Post Office spokesman Bill Paul, served to honor the 100-year tradition of rural free delivery (RFD).

"I have a love affair with RFD, having grown up with it," said Paul, the son of a rural carrier in the farmlands of Wisconsin.

Paul said he chose Carmel to celebrate RFD's anniversary because of its history as

See DELIVERY page 8

Jacob rules

Carmel High School wide receiver Jacob Saxton (10) is on the run again during the Padres' 25-22 victory over Alisal last Saturday in the Mission Trail Athletic League opener for both schools. Saxton hauled in two touch-down passes from quarterback Golden Anderson as the Padres built an early advantage only to see Alisal retake the lead. But a late, fourth-down scoring strike from Anderson to Robbie Shepner gave Carmel a dramatic come-from-behind win in the game played at Bardarson Field. The Padres, 2-2 overall, next take on Robert Louis Stevenson on Saturday afternoon in Pebble Beach. For more coverage, see SPORTS, pages 12-14.

PHOTO/CHUCK SCARDINA



Carmel Fine Arts 5K afterglow: Woman sets world mark in age division

By PAUL WOLF

THE COURSE has twists and turns and at least one "speed bump" — a grade steep enough to slow down the best runners. Despite these obstacles, the Carmel Fine Arts 5K course was the venue of a world-record performance Sunday.

Competing in the women's 55 to 59 age category, Shirley Matson, of Moraga, Calif., ran the 3.1-mile distance in 18:40 (exactly 6 minutes a mile).

Her time is pending certification by the United States Track and Field Association. Separate records are kept for fastest times turned in on the road as opposed to the track. Stringent requirements for timing runners and measuring courses must be met for performances to qualify as records.

There should be no obstacles in the way of certifying Matson's record, according to Kees Tuinzing, owner of Total Race Systems, Inc., which was in charge of timing the event.

Matson, who will be 56 next month, smashed the previous world record of 19:37.



Shirley Matson

Complete Fine Arts 5K Results — see pages 18 to 20 —

"I was actually disappointed with my time," Matson told The Pine Cone. "I expected to run 30 seconds faster. It is not a fast course. In fact, it is not the kind of course on which you get a personal record."

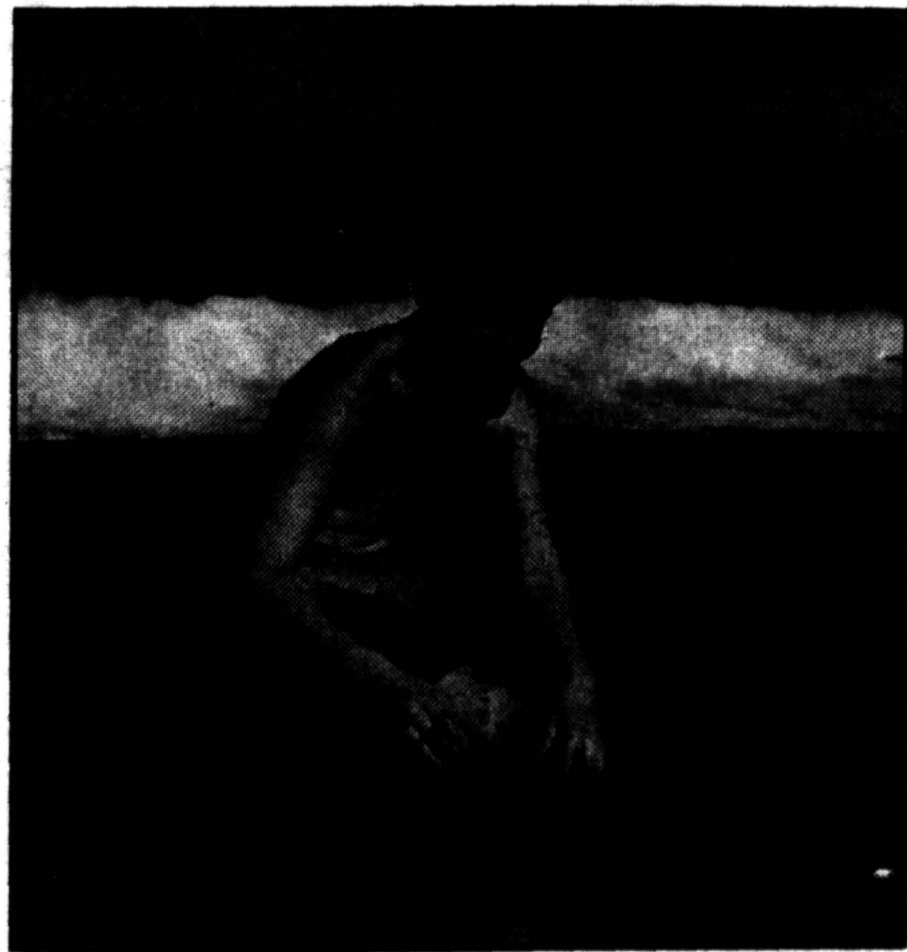
Matson, a nutritionist and fitness instructor, had been out of the running for a couple of years because of injuries. She returned to "jogging" in May. Matson noted the advantage of growing older — moving into a new category, from the 50-54 age group to 55-59.

As for her training, the 102-pound Matson runs 40 to 45 miles a week, favoring dirt-trail workouts to the pounding of pavement, which she reserves for races. She holds a number of U.S. and world records at a variety of distances in a number of age categories.

The course has already been certified as to the accuracy

See WORLD RECORD page 21

■ Race wrapup: Organizers evaluate Sunday's event — see page 17.



PHOTO/KENDALL KIYM

ALL HOT AND (NOT) BOTHERED

Stefan Solow and his father dealt with the Peninsula's triple-digit weather this week by splashing around at Carmel Beach. Solow's mother was unable to join in the fun because she had to work. The Solows live in Santa Cruz. Wednesday brought cooler temperatures to the sun-baked area.

SHOPPING PACIFIC GROVE

Peninsula Potters

Handmade Pottery
at Reasonable Prices



Hours:
Open 10 - 4
Daily

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

Reincarnation

Fine Vintage
Fashion

1890's-1950's

• Unique Jewelry
and Accessories



Monday - Saturday 11 - 5:30
214 17th Street • Pacific Grove • 649-0689



Posh Pets NOW OPEN!

- Full Line of Pet Supplies & Accessories for: Dogs-Cats-Birds-Fish-Reptiles-Small Animals
- Pet ID Tags-Made On-Site!
- Unique Pet related Novelty & Clothing Items

10% OFF ALL PURCHASES
with this ad Expires 10-15-96

158 Fountain Ave., Pacific Grove • 375-PETS

Local man living with AIDS to walk in honor of friends

By KENDALL KLYM

ON SATURDAY, Akin Miller will take a walk through Monterey in memory of his friends.

One of many people living with AIDS who will participate in the Monterey Bay AIDS Walk, Miller almost died from AIDS-related complications in 1994. But thanks to new and more potent medication as well as community support from John XXIII AIDS Ministry in Monterey, Miller will walk this year in honor of those who weren't so lucky.

"This walk is very important for me because I'm walking this year for friends of mine who died," Miller said.

A Seaside resident living with AIDS since 1985, Miller has lost many close friends to the disease, which, he said, affects a higher percentage of Monterey County residents each year.

According to statistics compiled by the Monterey County AIDS Project (MCAP), the presence of the virus among women and intravenous drug users in the county is two-and-a-half times higher than the state average.

This year, MCAP has recorded 60 new AIDS cases, and the estimated number of people in the county infected with HIV, the virus that causes AIDS, is approximately 6,000.

"I can remember two years ago when I was in the hospital," Miller said. "My friends got together and they went on the walk. This year, I'll be able to walk the full course."

Miller, a volunteer and a client at John XXIII, said money from the walk will help AIDS organizations throughout the area to

See AIDS WALK page 15

OCTOBER 12, 1996

AIDS WALK

MONTEREY BAY

5k or 10k

Event at a glance

THE 1996 Monterey Bay AIDS Walk will begin at 9 a.m. in front of the cafeteria at Monterey High School at 101 Herrmann Drive.

Registration is at 8:30 a.m., and walkers should arrive with pledge money in hand, according to officials at MCAP, one of the sponsors.

Walkers will traverse a route down the hill from MHS to Custom House Plaza; then they will pick up the bike path to Lovers Point in Pacific Grove, the half-way point. The route back to MHS will be the same.

Each walker who brings \$150 worth of donations will receive a free T-shirt. Prizes will be given to those who bring in the most donations, and every registered walker will receive an AIDS walk water bottle.

Walkers may decide which of the following agencies they wish to support with their pledges:

John XXIII AIDS Ministry, MCAP, Santa Cruz AIDS Project, Hospice Caring Project of Santa Cruz, Salud Para La Gente Community Health Center, Planned Parenthood Mar Monte, Visiting Nurse Association, University of California, Santa Cruz HIV prevention program, Monterey/Santa Cruz Needle Exchange. More information: 394-4747.

Your Place in the Sun

The sun, the sea, great food in comfortable surroundings — it's the

Central Coast's favorite ocean-view cafe, the renowned food and

service of Highlands Inn. Whether al

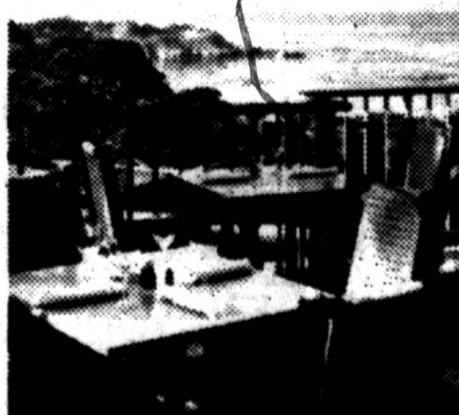
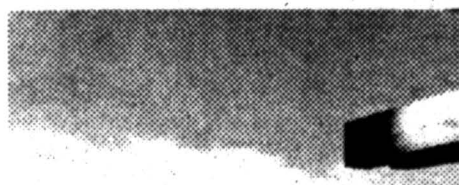
fresco on the redwood deck or indoors

by the pot-bellied stove, enjoy a delicious

breakfast, a casual lunch or an intimate

dinner at California Market. We look

forward to seeing you soon.



at Highlands Inn
Four Miles South of Carmel
on Highway One
The Gateway to Big Sur
Telephone 624-3801 or 622-5450

**CALIFORNIA
MARKET**
RESTAURANT



What should you do with your household hazardous waste?

Bring it to the One-Day Household Hazardous Waste Collection Event

Saturday, Oct. 19th 9 am - 4 pm

Pacific Grove Middle School

Event located behind the Middle School at the Athletic Field.

Enter via Hillcrest Ave, from Forest Ave.

FREE!!!

YES:

- | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Pesticides | Hobby Chemicals | Glues & Adhesives |
| Oil-based Paint | Water-based Paint | Thinners & Solvents |
| Used Motor Oil | Car Batteries | Antifreeze |
| Cleaners | Stains & Varnishes | Photo Chemicals |

NO:

Business Hazardous Waste; Infectious or Radioactive Wastes; Explosives or Ammunition.

- ✓ Keep products in original containers. ✓ Do NOT mix products together. ✓ Label all products not in original containers. ✓ Store them in the trunk for transport to event.
- ✓ Secure items so they won't tip over or leak.

(Sorry, City of Salinas residents not eligible to participate. Call 757-1030.)

Did you know you don't have to wait to
turn in your household hazardous waste?

Bring it to the **Drop and Shop**

Monterey Peninsula Landfill 14201 Del Monte Blvd., Marina

Open Mon. - Sat., 9:00 a.m. to 3:30 p.m.

Households may drop off materials for free! Businesses MUST call for pre-approval.

Questions? Call the Monterey Regional
Waste Management District 384-5313

This Household Hazardous Waste Collection Event made possible, in part, from a grant from the California Integrated Waste Management Board



Joe Fitzpatrick

Of negatives & positives

WE MENTIONED the Alliance on Aging in last week's unforgettable — it's looking for a large house to use as its next "showcase house" fund raiser.

But what we DIDN'T mention is that the group badly needs a new name. "Alliance on Aging" just lays there.

IT'S lacking in pizzazz, and the word "aging" has somewhat of a negative connotation — unless you're a wine or a cheese or a side of beef, which the Alliance seldom is.

If the idea is to establish the fact these folks are OLD, how about a name like "Geezers, Old Maids, Curmudgeons, Crone and Codgers, Inc.?" It would never do. The name needs a POSITIVE spin. So how about —

"Maturity Loves Company."

It would soon become MLC, for short — which would seem to be preferable to the present initials, AA!

OK, if you can think of a better name, please let me know. We'll work this thing out yet! (Ed. note — "Alliance on Aging" sounds better and better. Go on to your next item.)

□□□

LAST WEEK marked the 28th anniversary (Oct. 2) of the opening of the Sardine Factory restaurant in Monterey and the old girl has never looked better!



Ted Balestreri

(In restaurant years she's 280!) STILL the quintessential eatery for entertaining visiting firemen with splendid pomp and ceremony they may never have experienced in a restaurant before, the Factory is an institution here.

Owners Ted Balestreri (then 28) and Bert Cutino (then 29) still remember vividly those early days

of October 1968, when they slept in the place at night with shotguns to prevent arsonists from destroying their dream!

(Competition was strictly hardball then, and there were all kinds of rumors that the two couldn't afford to ignore.)

TODAY, the grand old girl marches onward with her impeccable service, elaborate cuisine, iced salad forks, abalone bisque, incredible wine list, and a je ne sais quoi that stems from the owners, themselves!

Legendary bartender Papa Vince (Romualdo Vicente) still pulls a shift behind the bar a couple of times a week, and Ted and Bert still come in on alternate nights to schmooze with the diners, as in days of yore.

MICHAEL Zaouk has just replaced retiring Billy Quon Lee as general manager — both extraordinary restaurateurs — and the beat goes on.

I was an early (and late, very late) customer of that venerable bar and its wonderful spirits and free hors d'oeuvres for many years, as were countless local attorneys, doctors, secretaries, city employees and Pacific Grove school teachers, and I'm told we all enjoyed it immensely!

WE salute the hallowed Factory at its mellow age of 28, and may it prosper for at least 100 years more! (At which point we shall offer a much more elaborate tribute.)

□□□

OTHER MILESTONES . . . Saturday, Luciano Pavarotti, 60; Monday, Ralph Lauren, 55; Tuesday, Lee Iacocca, 71, Fergie, 36; next Thursday, Crazy Patty Martin, 61.

Crazy Patty, who was the Pine Inn cocktail lounge's answer to Carla of "Cheers" back when the Pine Inn was a viable Carmel destination, doesn't want you to go all out on her birthday present.

DON'T get her anything fancy, like a Rolls-Royce or Ferrari, when a simple BMW will do.

But if you'd rather just "do something for her," for-

See JOE FITZPATRICK page 6

'Treasures' to honor those who've left mark

By KRISTI BELCAMINO

MUM'S THE WORD on just what will be worth oohing and aahing about, but organizers say Carmel Treasures will offer guests something they have never seen before.

In honor of "never-to-be-forgotten friends," Carmel Heritage is offering a one-time only "surprise" exhibition and brunch Saturday, Oct. 19 from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. in Crespi Hall behind the Carmel Mission on Lasuen Drive.

"It's to honor the wonderful people through the years who have left a mark in Carmel," said co-chair Sharon Lawrence. "When you mention their names people think of the happy times they had together or the things they did for the town."

Just some of the Carmelites to be honored posthumously include Helen Wilson, Dale Leidig, Marjory Lloyd, Virginia Stanton, Gordon Campbell, Frank Putnam, Jean Kellogg, Ted Durein, Virginia Williams, Ann Borden, Edward Hicks, Hope Raggett, Herbert Blanks and Florence Berrey.

"They are a symbol of all who have loved the town and done a lot of nice things without asking attention for it," said Lawrence.

She added the group elected to hold the gala at the Mission because it is such an integral part of city history.

"We're really lucky to have it at the Mission," she said.

Rockport Headquarters for Walking

Rockport® Somerdale®
You should be in our shoes™

Carmel Foot-Stop
625-5587

American Orthopaedic Foot & Ankle Society Seal of Approval

HESSELBEIN'S^{INC.}
JEWELERS

205 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923
☎ (408) 625-2522

Official Rolex Jeweler

Only Official Rolex Jewelers are authorized by Rolex Watch U.S.A. to sell Rolex watches and provide valid warranties.

FULL-SERVICE
HAIR CARE
FOR MEN AND WOMEN
WALK-INS WELCOME

HAIR & MAKE-UP BY PROFILES / PHOTO BY JIM

625 Ammonia

MORGAN COURT ON
LINCOLN BTWN 5TH &
OCEAN AVENUES
CARMEL BY THE SEA

"One reason is to show off the surprises and also because it will be held in a room with lots of light and good feelings. The Mission is the very roots of Carmel."

Lawrence is also secretive about the components of brunch, only revealing that it will be "really good things — all from local sources."

More information/invitation requests: 624-4447.

Getting Swallowed by Wells Fargo?

Tired of Bank Mergermania?



You have a real Alternative!

Transfer to Monterey Federal. Here we earn your business — not acquire it. Here we cultivate *one* customer relationship at a time, not millions. Here you'll be treated as one of the *owners* you truly are when you become a credit union member.

If you live OR work on the Monterey Peninsula and are ready for *superior service, higher earnings on deposits, lower credit card and loan rates...* Join us, IT PAYS TO BELONG.

Monterey Federal
CREDIT UNION

MEMBER NCUA

647-1000

Franklin at Figueroa, Downtown Monterey
Carmel Rancho Shopping Center, Carmel
2600 Garden Road, Monterey • 161 Fountain Avenue, Pacific Grove

Want Style?



We've Got It!



THE BARNYARD

SHOPS, RESTAURANTS, GALLERIES & GARDENS
HIGHWAY ONE AT CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, CARMEL



Sheriff's Log

Man teasing dogs asked to leave, becomes unruly

HERE'S A look at the more significant items of activity logged by the Monterey County Sheriff's Department from Monday, Sept. 30 through Monday, Oct. 7.

"Carmel" entries do not include calls from within the city limits of Carmel-by-the-Sea, which is under the jurisdiction of the Carmel Police Department.

MONDAY, SEPT. 30

Carmel: A man who was warned in June not to trespass on either side of the Carmel River was found dozing in a sleeping bag on the northern bank of the river. He was placed under arrest for trespassing.

Carmel Valley: A sign along Carmel Valley Road was reportedly defaced.

Carmel: A woman reported that the father of her daughter tried to contact the girl at school, even though he has neither custody nor visitation rights.

Carmel: An investigation of three male juveniles found loitering at a shopping center revealed that one was concealing a five-inch knife. The knife was confiscated for safekeeping and parental pick up. No further action was taken.

TUESDAY, OCT. 1

Carmel Valley: A man, who was told by a woman to leave her trailer because he was teasing her dogs, became upset and used profanity toward her. According to the woman, he also mentioned something about getting

even before he left.

Carmel: The SPCA removed a deer from the road after it had been struck by a vehicle.

Carmel: A woman reported being involved in a domestic dispute with a man while in their motorhome. Neither party wished to spend the night elsewhere, but both agreed to stay away from each other.

WEDNESDAY, OCT. 2

Carmel Valley: A local male transient reported that he had been threatened and struck by another local male transient. Deputies' efforts to locate the reporting transient were unsuccessful. No further action was taken.

Carmel Valley: A man who reported that his girlfriend had broken everything in their house during the course of an argument stayed at a relative's house for the night.

Carmel Valley: A landlady reported that one of her tenants was not allowing her access into her property. She was advised to contact the department's civil division.

Carmel Valley: Nothing suspicious was found after a woman reported hearing noises outside her residence.

Carmel: A man requested a stand-by while he collected his belongings from a residence.

THURSDAY, OCT. 3

Carmel Valley: After a woman reported that she was experiencing a domestic problem with her "significant other," deputies

found enough evidence to arrest both parties for spousal abuse. The man had repeatedly slapped the woman in the face; she in turn, threw a large rock at his head.

Big Sur: Park rangers who discovered a 55-gallon metal drum floating in the ocean near Garrapata State Park found that the drum contained a hazardous liquid. No contamination or injuries were reported, and the contents of the drum were determined to be unrelated to methamphetamine waste materials found in the area Sept. 20.

Carmel Valley: A landlord reported that several tenants were complaining about another tenant who was creating a disturbance.

Carmel: A man reported littering and vandalism to his office building.

FRIDAY, OCT. 4

Carmel: A manager of a movie theater reported the theft of a safe.

Carmel Valley: No structures were involved in a grass fire that scorched 30 acres on the south side of Carmel Valley Road west of Tassajara Road.

Carmel Valley: Deputies were unable to locate a woman who was reported screaming near Via La Gitana.

Big Sur: A hiker reported missing from his party was later located in good health on Fort Hunter Legett property.

Carmel: A woman reported that a neighbor had trimmed a tree that is growing along a disputed property line.

Carmel: A man was contacted after a relative phoned the department requesting assistance in informing him of a family emergency.

SATURDAY, OCT. 5

Carmel Valley: After a lodge manager reported that a guest was being too loud, deputies on an area check found the guest in question asleep in bed.

Carmel: Deputies responding to a report of an open door at a convalescent hospital

found that the door would not close. Nothing else was found to be out of the ordinary.

Carmel Valley: Deputies who found a purse in the grass shoulder of a road returned it to a woman at a bar. The woman reported that her purse had been stolen out of her truck. All contents were recovered save a silver dollar and a \$2 bill.

Carmel Valley: A man reported that his ex-wife was in violation of a custody agreement after she was 45 minutes late in dropping off their daughter at his residence.

Carmel: A man reported receiving several obscene telephone calls.

Carmel: A woman reported seeing several individuals near her fence line.

SUNDAY, OCT. 6

Carmel Valley: A 42-year-old woman reported being struck by an unknown object (possibly a bicycle chain) wielded by a 41-year-old man who fled the woman's residence before deputies arrived. A bulletin was broadcast for the man's arrest. The woman sustained a large raised welt on her back from the attack.

Carmel: Deputies responding to a woman's report of a loud banging noise at the rear of her residence found that the origin of the noise was an unsecured back gate.

MONDAY, OCT. 7

Carmel Valley: A water sprinkler was shut off after deputies received a report of a broken water main.

Carmel Valley: A man reported the theft of tools from his job site.

Carmel: A fight between two students at a local high school resulted in one of them being cited and suspended.

Carmel: A woman reported that two rings had been missing from her residence for the past two months.

The Monterey County 'Sheriff's Log' appears weekly in The Pine Cone.

Car stolen here leads to shootout in Santa Cruz

THE FOLLOWING is a list of some of the more noteworthy items of reported criminal activity that occurred within the boundaries of Carmel-by-the-Sea between Sept. 26 and Oct. 8:

■ **Thursday, Sept. 26:** A 1988 Volvo which was reported stolen near the intersection of Torres and Mountain View at 8:07 a.m. was spotted at 2:27 p.m. that afternoon by a police officer on foot patrol in Santa Cruz. The driver of the vehicle tried to run over the officer, who fired several shots before being aided in the pursuit by patrol vehicles. The Volvo was eventually disabled and its driver, a 53-year-old male transient, was arrested and charged with grand theft and assault with intent to commit great bodily injury.

■ **Sunday, Sept. 29:** A Carmel High student reported the theft of his \$270 bicycle from a rack located at the Carmel Mission. A chain was cut to permit the

theft, which occurred between 4:05 and 4:45 p.m.

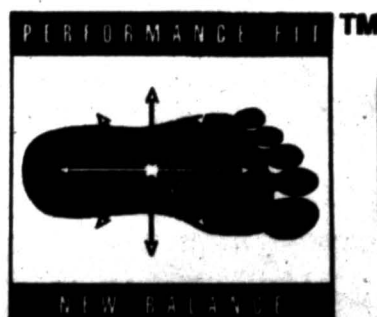
Monday, Sept. 30: Saks 5th Avenue, located in the Carmel Plaza on Ocean and Mission, received an anonymous package containing five gold necklaces valued at \$3,000 each, reported stolen earlier this year. The package was mailed from the Monterey Post Office on Sept. 27. According to Det. Sgt. Pete Poiras of the Carmel Police Department, efforts to determine the identity of the sender are ongoing.

■ **Tuesday, Oct. 1:** Management at Jack London's Restaurant, located on San Carlos near 5th, reported the theft of \$150 in cash as a result of a break-in between 2:45 and 5 a.m. A side window was smashed in order to gain entry.

■ **Thursday, Oct. 3:** A \$1,900 statue was reported stolen from the Richard Thomas Gallery located on Dolores near 6th. The 19-inch tall statue was taken between 10 a.m. and 7 p.m.

new balance 
A more intelligent approach to building shoes.

All New Balance athletic shoes come in multiple widths. Just like feet.



the treadmill
SPORT TREADS & THREADS

111 The Crossroads • Carmel 624-4112
26 Rancho Del Mar • Aptos 662-0886

SONY

BEFORE WE GAVE YOU
WALKMAN® PORTABLE STEREO,
WE HELPED YOU THINK
ON YOUR FEET.

Portable cassette dictators were originally a Sony idea—and Sony has been offering a wide selection of professional dictation products for decades. For more information, just give us a call.

Pacific Office Products

The Office Products People
SERVING THE CENTRAL COAST SINCE 1968

305 Amador Avenue, Seaside
393-3322

446 S. Main Street, Salinas
422-8497 By Appt. Only

©1994 Sony Electronics Inc. All rights reserved.
Sony and Walkman are trademarks of Sony. Reproduction in whole or in part without written permission is prohibited.



Fine Custom Wood Cabinetry/Furniture
BY PAUL SABLE

For the discriminating
home owner,
designer or contractor

30 years Experience
Excellent Local References

\$100 OFF
YOUR NEXT
CUSTOM CABINET
Includes FREE design
Consultation & Estimate
EXPIRES 10-31-96

Call (408) 761-1766
or 1-800-233-7309



Pitch canker, pines in Carmel spotlight today, Friday

Field trip to be followed by all-day symposium

By KENDALL KLYM

SINCE JUAN Rodriguez Cabrillo named the Monterey Peninsula *Cabo de Piños* (Cape of Pines) in 1542, Monterey pines have withstood the ravages of human development.

But, in 1986, a fungal disease known as pine pitch canker was discovered in California, and in 1993, on the Monterey Peninsula. Since the discoveries, the conifers that local residents and visitors hold so dear have begun to perish.

In an effort to combat the disease, local and state interest groups have organized a series of events to inform residents of what to do about the disease, which, at present, has no cure.

Canker events

From 1 p.m. to 4 p.m. this afternoon, local residents may attend a pitch canker field tour starting at Vista Lobos Park on Third and Torres in Carmel.

A workshop to locate the deadly disease on area trees and a presentation of management techniques will highlight the event.

From 8:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. Friday, a pitch canker symposium will be held at Sunset Center. A series of nine lectures will be held, during which scientists and educators will present the latest information on the

disease. An updated strategy for dealing with pitch canker will highlight the event.

Currently, the Carmel Forestry Department has advised residents to trim away dead branches of pines infected with the disease.

In a recent study, the department identified approximately 550 infected trees out of a total of 8,500.

In the forest

"The canker threatens to kill many of the pines here on the Peninsula," said Linda Smith, of Monterey Pine Forest Watch, a local citizens' action group. "This is something we need to prepare for."

Smith said the latest information about the disease is bleaker than expected, but scientists have far from given up on researching new ways of combating it.

Some techniques to avoid spreading the disease are quite simple, according to research conducted by the Pitch Canker Task Force.

For example, if people avoid transporting firewood from infested areas to areas that are disease-free, pitch canker will have less of a chance of spreading.

"Insects are one of the worst spreaders of the disease," Smith said. "Larvae of beetles (often living in firewood) are a very difficult problem, and there's not enough funding to do the necessary research."

On the bright side, researchers are studying the pines that survive in the midst of canker devastation.

"Their genetic material is a vehicle to

the survival of the forest," Smith said.

At the symposium

Sponsored by the Carmel Friends of the Forest and coordinated by Monterey Pine Forest Watch and the Pine Pitch Canker Task Force, the symposium will include presentations on:

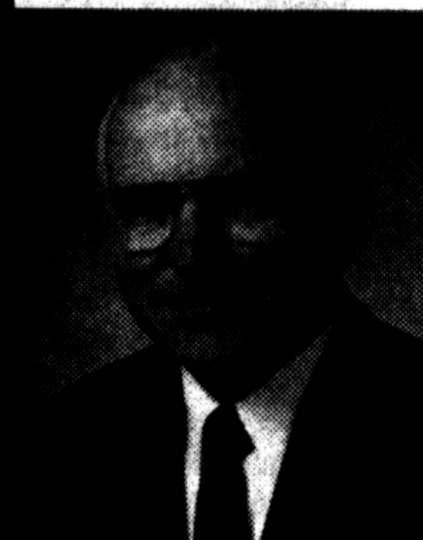
■ Pitch canker research.

■ Economic roles of the pine forest.
■ Forest health issues.
■ Monterey Pine Forest conservation strategy.

For more information on the symposium: 626-8249. For more information on the field tour: 624-3543.

PAID POLITICAL ADVERTISEMENT

Re-elect Monterey's Proven Leader



DAN
ALBERT
MAYOR
OF MONTEREY

Paid for by the Committee to Re-elect Mayor Dan Albert • Co-chairpersons: Gloria Avila, Sal H. Cardinali, E. Tod Sanchez
William Jespersen, Treasurer • 9600 Blue Larkspur Lane, Suite #101, Monterey, California 93940 • 408/649-1506



Northwestern Mutual Life®
The Quiet Company®

The Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company - Milwaukee

Jim Greco
375-7332

411 Pacific #306, Monterey, CA 93940
Locally for Over 10 years

Disability Insurance
Income if you're too sick or injured to work.

Single Premium Annuities
Competitive Interest Rates
Tax Deferred Growth
Guarantee of Principal

See Section II for

Rare Finds on the Peninsula

ANTIQUE GARDEN WARES ARCHITECTURAL ELEMENTS English & Irish Country Pine



"New Shipment has just arrived"



TANCREDI & MORGEN

7174 Carmel Valley Road • Valley Hills Center • Carmel Valley (408) 625-4477

pride.



JUDY HIGERSON, RN
President/Owner

Pride is reflected in our homes.
Pride comes from caring.
Pride is Country Home Care.

"We provide a full range of health care services in the familiar surrounding of your home."

"When caring counts, count on Country Home Care!"

*Medicare and insurance accepted.

CARMEL SALINAS
625-2284 771-1737

JOE FITZPATRICK

From page 3

get taking her to lunch or cutting her lawn — paint her whole house, instead! Now that would be a nice gesture, if you're into those.

□□□

TODAY'S QUOTE . . . Bob Dole in Sunday's debate: "Most people want to see their own doctor. They'll see their own doctor when Bob Dole is president."

(Although many over-the-counter headache remedies are effective, too.)

□□□

WATER, WATER EVERYWHERE? . . . Cal-Am says there's water in Seaside and Ryan Ranch to supply new development in Fort Ord.

Whoa there! Cal-Am and the State Water Resources Control Board keep telling us we have a severe water crisis.

SO do we have a water crisis or don't we? If we do, how can Cal-Am talk like there's lots of water available for major new developments like Fort Ord? Is it new math? Woe is us.

□□□

THESE FOOLISH THINGS . . . For years, Marriott Hotel in Monterey has had the same caricatures of athletes mounted on walls of the hallway between its lobby and its sports bar, "Characters."

Let's see, there's John Madden, Joe Montana,

Muhammad Ali, Magic Johnson, Larry Bird, etc. Oh, and O.J. Simpson with Howard Cosell and Don Meredith.

WELL, a couple of weeks ago, without fanfare, the latter framed caricature of Simpson, Cosell and Meredith suddenly disappeared. What happened?

Doug Gennardo, the hotel's director of marketing, explained:

"We've had a great number of customers who passionately complained about our having a likeness of O.J. on our wall, so we removed it."

OUR compliments to the large number of customers who raised a stink, and to the hotel for taking action!

□□□

IN YOUR sample ballot and voter information pamphlet mailed to voters last week by the Monterey County Registrar of Voters (Tony Anchundo), the age of Jeff Davi, who's bidding for 5th District supervisor, was not included by decision of the candidate.

For the record, Davi is 28. His opponent, Dave Potter, is 46, as the pamphlet said. (And Anchundo is 45, but you don't need that.)

INDEED, this is a column in public service.

□□□

GEORGE Reading, the celebrated TV anchor (New York, Los Angeles, San Diego, etc.) with the voice from God, "retired" in Monterey a couple of years ago but is now busier than ever!

No sooner had he arrived to settle here than Byron Elton, former KCCN general manager, talked him into anchoring the station's weekend news.

WHEN the Ackerley Group took over the station last spring, Reading was no longer interested in continuing, but he is now involved as host (and sometimes narrator) of a year-long series of 30-minute PBS programs about "California's Heartland."

The series, which began last weekend and is carried by all 12 PBS stations (KQED and KTEH, cable channels 14



George Reading

and 15 here), is presented in a news magazine format and attempts to explain what agrarian, rural California means to urban California. (No, I'm pretty sure it doesn't dwell on rodeos.)

ANYWAY, with Reading involved — the Mr. Integrity of TV anchors — it's got to be good!

□□□

FOLLOWING THE SON . . . Ken and Mary Brown of Monterey — he's chief deputy of operations with the Monterey County Sheriff's Dept. — are chalking up lots of ever lovin' frequent flier miles regularly these fall weekends, thanks to son, Chad, a redshirt freshman at Arizona State University.

For the past five Saturdays, the Browns have arisen at 4 a.m. to fly to Tempe to watch their son perform as a back-up quarterback for the ASU football team.

SO far, so good. Arizona State has won all five. Six to go, and the Browns hope to attend all those games in various cities, too. It's UCLA in Pasadena this weekend for the Sun Devils, who, in one poll, are ranked No. 5 in the country.

Chad was an outstanding quarterback at Monterey High, graduating in June last year. Who knows, the Browns may be hieing off yet again to Pasadena's Rose Bowl — this time for the Granddaddy of 'em all on Jan. 1.

□□□

LASTLY . . . For you to contemplate on your weekend, seven rueful words of experience printed on a T-shirt: "One tequila, two tequila, three tequila, floor!"

Joe Fitzpatrick's column appears weekly in The Pine Cone.

Local churches slate ongoing programs

THE FOLLOWING religious programs will be presented beginning this week on the Peninsula:

■ Fall classes for the Wind and Fire Ministries' study of "God's Word" begin at 7 p.m. Saturday in the Community Room of the Crossroads Shopping Center and will continue at the same time each Saturday through December. The classes are free.

More information: 624-8076.

■ The Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula will begin a free 10-part study session during its regularly scheduled "Every Thursday" groups beginning next Thursday (Oct. 17) at the church's Outcalt Chapel, located on Carmel Valley Road, one mile east of Highway 1. The sessions, which will be conducted by Rabbi Bruce Greenbaum of Congregation Beth Israel and Rev. Ronald Barton of Community Church, will be held from 2 to 3:30 p.m. and also from 7 to 8:30 p.m.

More information: 624-8595.

20th Carmel Camera Center 20th

Celebrating our 20th Anniversary with a

Storewide Sale!

Color 5x7 Enlargements



99¢

- Overnight Service
- 35mm Color Negatives
- Cropping & Color Matching Extra

Cameras

OVER 200 DIFFERENT CAMERAS, LENSES, VIDEO CAMERAS & DIGITAL CAMERAS
SAVE FROM 20% TO

50% OFF

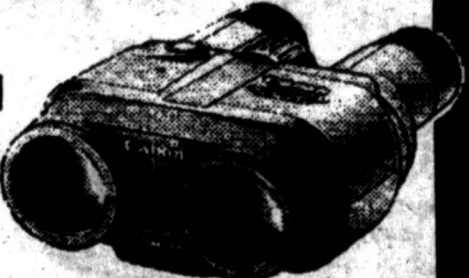


Suggested retail prices

Binoculars

SAVE FROM 20% TO

50% OFF



BUSHNELL, ZEISS, NIKON,
CANON, LEICA, OLYMPUS
& MORE!

Color 8x10 Enlargements

1⁹⁹

- Overnight Service
- 35mm Color Negatives
- Cropping & Color Matching Extra



APS FILM PROCESSING
2 HOURS

5th & San Carlos
Carmel • 625-4400

CARMEL
CAMERA
CENTER

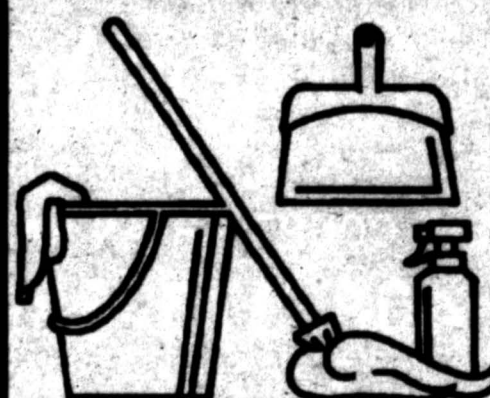
1 HOUR
FILM PROCESSING

2 HOUR
E6 SLIDE PROCESSING

OPEN 7 DAYS!

We will not be undersold!

Experienced Housekeeper



15 Years Local
Experience
Days & Evenings
Honest & Reliable
References
CALL
659-1164

Zucchini's:

The **only**
costume rental
shop on
the peninsula.

- ♦ haunted house supplies
- ♦ halloween accessories
- ♦ full selection of wigs
- ♦ costumes for sale
- ♦ large variety of theatrical and special effect make-up
- ♦ magic

Located inside SHIRTS FOR LESS
Below the Carousel (on the
recreation trail) on Cannery Row.
640 Wave Street, Monterey

408-372-3255

Hours: 10:00 am to 9:00 pm

Election '96 Roundup: Local, national campaigns gain Peninsula spotlight

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

AS THE Nov. 5 general election draws closer, the candidates and ballot measures are the focus of various local events. Here's a closer look:

■ **Today:** The state ballot propositions will be spotlighted at a forum conducted by the League of Women Voters of the Monterey Peninsula.

The free lecture, which also includes an analysis of Monterey County's Measure E, runs from 12:30 to 1:30 p.m. at the Unitarian/Universalist Church, 490 Aguajito Road, just east of Highway 1 at the top of the hill between Monterey and Carmel.

More information: 648-8683 or 372-6005.

■ **Today:** "The 1996 Presidential Elections: An Analysis" is the title of a panel discussion at 12:15 p.m. in the Irvine Auditorium of the Monterey Institute of International Studies, located at 499 Pierce St. in Monterey.

Steven Baker of the Institute's Graduate School of International Policy will be joined by professors Steve Garrett, Jan Black and Peter Grothe in the discussion.

More information: 647-4129.

■ **Tonight:** The second in a series of 90-minute discussions led by Noel Mapstead on Measure M will begin at 7 p.m. at Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center. Though Mapstead is an opponent of the Rancho San Carlos project, he encourages individuals representing various viewpoints to attend.

■ **Wednesday:** The Carmel Republican Women Federated will host a luncheon talk by Republican State Senate candidate Bruce McPherson at 11:30 a.m. at La Playa hotel, located at Eighth and Camino Real in Carmel.

More information: 624-8098.

■ **Wednesday:** A forum on the pros and cons of Proposition 209, also known as the California Civil Rights Initiative, will be held from 7 to 8:30 p.m. at St. Mary's Church, located at Central and 12th streets in Pacific Grove.

Sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Friends Meeting, the event will be moderated by Joyce Vandever and feature panel speakers Peter Shafer, Ann Hill and Mary

'Vinegar Joe' Stilwell to be remembered

BIOGRAPHICAL FILMS and a tribute to Gen. "Vinegar Joe" Stilwell will be offered beginning at 3 p.m. Friday on the 50th anniversary of the general's death.

Two films, *Vinegar Joe*, produced by Shirley Sun (who will be present at the event), and *The Stilwell Road*, a documentary produced in 1945, will be shown at the event, to be held in the James Irvine Auditorium, 499 Pierce St., Monterey.

The tribute will continue with presentations by Robert Gard, president of the Monterey Institute of International Studies and retired lieutenant general of the U.S. Army; members of the Stilwell family; representatives from the U.S. Army and guests from the People's Republic of China, where Gen. Stilwell served. Reservations: 647-4183.

Jordan. More information: 644-0331 or 372-5762.


■ **Thursday, Oct. 17:** The League of Women Voters of the Salinas Valley will hold a Candidates' Forum at 9:30 a.m. in the Santa Lucia Room of the Salinas Community Center. Candidates for Congress, State Senate and Assembly, both Districts 27 and 28, have been invited.

More information: 757-2871.

■ **Election endorsements:** Beginning with

today's issue, The Carmel Pine Cone begins a series of political endorsements leading up to the Nov. 5 election. This week's focus is on the 15th District State Senate race and the 27th District Assembly race. Please see OPINION, page 22.

**COPY & RESTORE
YOUR OLD PHOTOS**



G•M•R
Custom Photographic Lab
700 CASS STREET • #106 • MONTEREY
373-8021

*A Woman's
Touch*



**Innovative Landscaping
Free Estimates**
Design • Installation
Garden Maintenance
CA Lic. #571268

Call Carol
649-1235

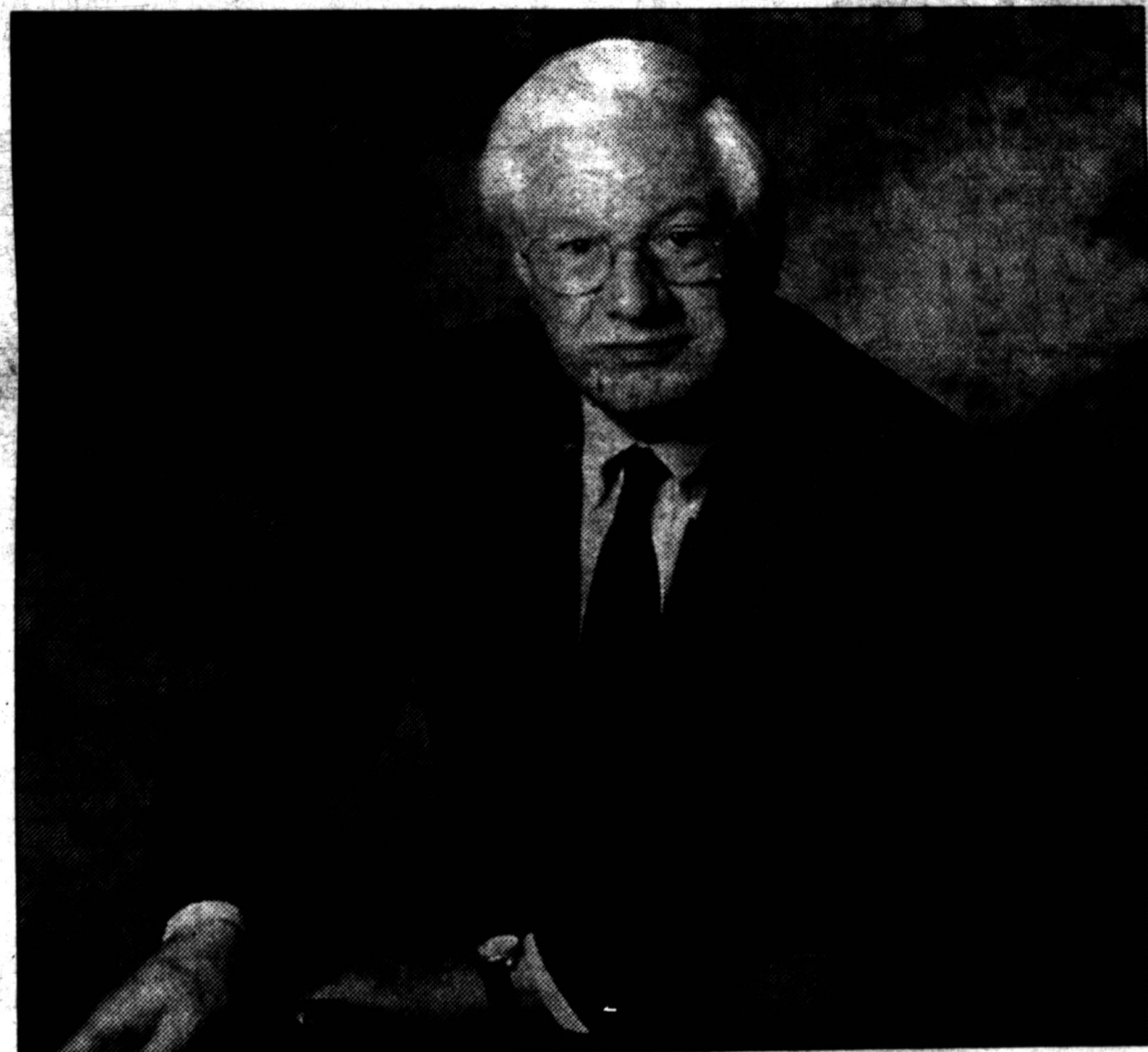
**OWL'S
NEST**
COLLECTIBLE BEARS



*Exclusive
"Make My Day"
Dirty Bear*
by
"Cee" Moudree

Visa MC 624-5509
SAN CARLOS ST. B/W N. OCEAN & 7TH
CARMEL BY THE SEA

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK WELCOMES MICHAEL ADAMSON

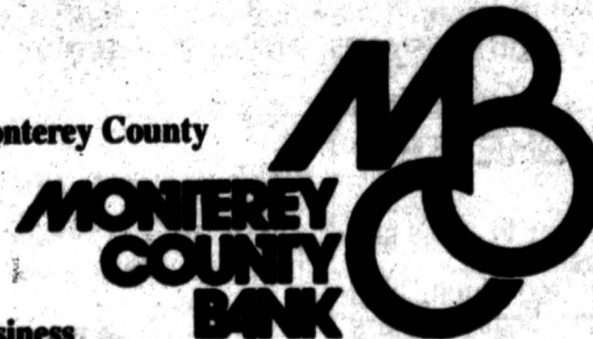


"As a locally owned and managed financial institution, MCB can react to local conditions much quicker than the large institutions. The Holman Building is an excellent site for the new branch. It's in the center of town, and there is parking behind the building."

— MICHAEL ADAMSON

WELCOME COMERICA AND FIRST INTERSTATE CUSTOMERS
Monterey County Bank is opening a full service branch in November in the New Holman Building in Pacific Grove.
OPEN YOUR ACCOUNT NOW! CALL 655-4300

- ◆ Oldest Locally-Owned Bank in Monterey County
- ◆ SBA Preferred lender
- ◆ 48 Hour SBA Loan Approval
- ◆ Consistently A Friend of Small Business



Carmel 625-4300
3785 Via Nona Marie

Monterey 649-4600
601 Munras Ave.

Pacific Grove 655-4300
542 Lighthouse Ave.


Salinas 422-4600
SBA Express

**Monterey County Bank - Historically the Leader
in SBA Lending for Monterey County**
Member F.D.I.C. • SBA Preferred Lender • Equal Housing Lender



Charles T. Chrietberg, Jr.
Your Local Banker

**New Fall
Arrivals!**



SHIRTS • SWEATERS • JACKETS

J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

In the Barnyard • Carmel • 625-8106

Take Hwy 1 So. to Carmel Valley Rd. Right on Carmel
Rancho Boulevard, then right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

DELIVERY

From page 1

one of the first communities in the state to receive such services.

"It's suburban, but the tradition of the rural route stayed in place," Paul said. "There are so many rural carriers here."

Carmel has 11 RFD carriers.

Deborah Brochin, a carrier who hopped on and off the carriage delivering mail to residents on Scenic, said Carmel is "a wonderful place" to work.

"Delivering mail to people every day, you get to know them on a very personal level, Brochin said. "For a lot of these people, mail is the highlight of their day."

Unfortunately, homeowners were not present for Brochin's festive delivery.

However, photographer Rachel Epstein, who traveled the United States to photograph mailboxes for a book, Mailboxes U.S.A., wouldn't have missed the event.

"Mailboxes tell a story," said Epstein, who left a full-time job, took out a loan and spent a year planning a route across the

country to take pictures of unique rural mailboxes for her book.

In Carmel

Carmel's classic mailboxes — with their flat bases, subdued colors and arching roofs — do not compare to the oddities in Epstein's book. There, big, white wooden teeth with pink gums and a human figure made out of an old muffler serve as receptacles for mail. Here in Carmel, residents express their uniqueness by socializing at the downtown post office or by getting to know their rural carriers.

In an age where electronic mail seems to be taking over as the hottest way to correspond with others, Carmel continues to hold on to its traditional mail, according to Carmel Postmaster Cynthia Rivera.

Carmel residents

"A lot of people in Carmel still believe in personal correspondence by mail and rely on it," Rivera said.

Rivera, who also attended the festive re-enactment, said she was confident that the tradition of RFD and all hand-delivered mail would continue in Carmel.

"We're not worried (about e-mail) just yet," Rivera said.

Honesto Vargas, who lives on Hatton Road outside the city limits, said his mother-in-law, who also lives at the same address, relies entirely on RFD while he corresponds mostly by computer.

"I personally use e-mail extensively," Vargas said. "I'm getting ready to do that now. She doesn't use the computer."

Judee Timm, a Carmel resident who also receives her mail by RFD, said her family relies heavily on RFD to send cards, newspaper clippings and letters.

"The personal touch (of receiving hand-delivered mail) for our family is very important," Timm said. "Our family lives in different parts of the country, and I defi-

nately use the post office a lot."

RFD lives

To further honor people who rely on rural free delivery, the post office has issued an RFD stamp.

Based on a photograph of a turn-of-the-century carrier standing next to his horse-drawn carriage, the stamp resembles the carriage that made a cameo appearance in Carmel.

Rural free delivery service was established in West Virginia in 1896. By 1899, 40 states and one territory received RFD. Today, rural letter carriers deliver mail to approximately 24 million customers on 54,000 routes covering more than 2.7 million miles.

Jeffers Festival to begin Friday

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

ROBINSON JEFFERS aficionados will take part in the annual Jeffers Festival being held this weekend at various locations throughout Carmel.

Seminars, a banquet and a "poetry walk" are planned for this celebration of the poet (1887-1962) who has become one of Carmel's most recognized literary figures.

A schedule of events and a description of the featured speakers are as follows:

FRIDAY

A reception for festival speakers will be held from 4 to 6 p.m. in the Tor House garden, located at 26304 Ocean Ave. in Carmel. Admission is free with paid advance reservations for Saturday night's banquet, or \$8 at the gate.

SATURDAY

"Robinson Jeffers: Astronomy,

Reputation and Intent" features a quartet of Jeffers scholars from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at Carpenter Hall, located at Sunset Center, 9th and San Carlos in Carmel. Admission is \$10.

Dorothy Schaumburg, an administrative assistant at the Lick Observatory, University of California, Santa Cruz, will discuss the work of Jeffers' brother Hamilton, a professional astronomer who was a member of the Lick Observatory staff. The relation between his career and the poet's use of astronomy in his verse will be examined during Schaumburg's talk.

Robert Brophy, a professor emeritus at California State University, Long Beach, has been called a "dean of Jeffers scholars" for his many years of publication, teaching and leadership in the field. He will speak on "R.J. and Astronomy."

See JEFFERS page 9



Cappuccino • Espresso
Desserts

Ben & Jerry's Ice Cream
Gourmet Chocolates
Made on Premises

CUSTOM GIFT BASKETS

OPEN TIL 6:00 PM DAILY

Pieces of Heaven
FINE CHOCOLATES

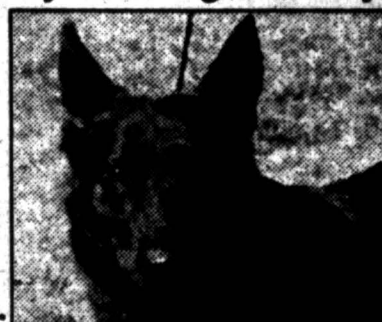
WE SHIP UPS

THE BARNYARD • CARMEL

625-3368

WANTED: HOMES FOR EACH OF US!

The SPCA of Monterey County, The Carmel Pine Cone, as well as the business people represented on this page, present this animal feature. Visit the SPCA of Monterey County animal shelter at 1002 Monterey Salinas Highway 68, across from Laguna Seca Recreation area (6 miles east of the airport). Open 7 days a week: Mon. - Fri. 11 am to 5 pm and Sat. & Sun. 11 am to 4 pm. Closed for adoptions only on all legal holidays. For additional information call 373-2631, ext. 233.



1. GERMAN SHEPARD, F/S, 2 yrs., Cage #5, MC#5417. "Shadow." Real people dog, great walking companion!

2. SHEPARD MIX, M, 8 yrs., Cage #75, MC#56972. A tail-wagging happy dog!

3. GREY/WHITE SHORTHAI, M, 1yr., Cage GR-23, MC#59316. What a gentleman, sweet, gentle, lovable!

NOTE: Animals pictured are subject to prior adoption or return to owner/companion. Adoptions are to qualified homes only. If these animals have been adopted, there are other adorable animals available... come on out! AND, PLEASE, HAVE YOUR PETS SPAYED OR NEUTERED

OCTOBER IS ADOPT A SHELTER DOG MONTH

The SPCA of Monterey invites all humans to come see why dogs are famous for being man's best friend!

October is National Adopt a Shelter Dog Month, and right now, there are dozens of deserving dogs who are waiting for their chance to be someone's best friend! If you are considering adding a dog to your life, come visit The SPCA shelter to meet the dogs who have found a second chance there. What is so great about owning an SPCA shelter dog? Check out our top five list of reasons you should adopt an SPCA dog:

TOP FIVE REASONS TO ADOPT AN SPCA DOG

5. After a walk out, you can say "I'm just imitating my dog," when panting instead of saying "I'm out of shape."
4. You have a great excuse to buy loud squeaky toys even if there are no children in your home.
3. After a hard day's work, one word commands are convenient, but only your dog is willing to "sit" when asked.
2. You enjoy a free face wash even if you have to towel dry.
1. YOU ARE READY TO BE ADORED AND LOVED FOR A LIFETIME!

We make a donation to
The SPCA the first time
you use our service.



BONDED

PETS AT HOME
SITTING SERVICE
625-1338

Europacific Custom Furniture

We specialize in

Armoires • Dining Room Tables
Fireplace Mantles and Wall Units

Factory & Showroom Hours:

Monday - Friday 8am-5pm,

Weekends by appointment.

Ryan Ranch • 8 Harris Court, Ste. E6 • Monterey, CA 93940

408.655.3885 • Fax 408.655.3884

COMPUTER BLOW OUT!

FS MULTI-MEDIA VISION

INTERNET READY, 30 DAYS FREE WITH REDSHIFT

- Standard Mini Tower
- Intel 120 mHz
- 1.44MB (Floppy Drive)
- 104 Enhanced KYB
- 16 Bit Sound Card
- 14" Monitor NI .28 SVGA
- 16MB 60ns EDO RAM
- CPU Fan
- 1.0 Gig HDD
- CD-ROM 6X
- 60 Watt Speakers
- 3 Button Mouse
- MS Windows 95
- Video Card (w/MPEG)
- 28.8 Fax/Data/Voice Modem

Total Price: \$ 1,350

FIRM SOLUTIONS

COMPUTER GALLERY • 446 PALM ST. • SEASIDE, CA 93955

PH. 408 .394 .2923 • FAX 408 .394 .4015

Johnson big boost to easing CVHS curriculum changes

By KRISTI BELCAMINO

BROTHER STEVE Johnson knows kids.

He has been called the "alternative education guru," which is why Carmel Unified School District Superintendent Joe Jaconette asked Johnson to guide Carmel Valley High School in reformulating its curriculum.

Although the high school has a successful program, it is aware that everything has room for improvement and hopes to enhance its individualized study program with group classes in core subjects such as reading, writing, math and basic life skills.

Johnson and CVHS Principal Blake Fuessenich appeared at a special school district meeting last Thursday to share their ideas for a new curriculum.

Fuessenich praised Johnson's work. "He made this easy," said Fuessenich. "We were groping around running into one intellectual cul-de-sac after another."

Pay attention

Jaconette said the restructuring was an example for the rest of the schools in CUSD to follow.

"We have to pay attention to this in all our schools, not just Carmel Valley High School," he said. "We need to pay attention to all our schools and give them an opportunity to update their curriculum."

The new program will also help the school meet state standards and prepare for renewed accreditation — a process all schools must go through.

Johnson, a consultant and director of the Center for Family, School and Community at the University of Santa Clara, has worked with schools around the nation in formulating new standards and programs.

He explained that alternative education differs legally and fundamentally from education designated for expelled and troublesome students.

"Alternative education is not a code word for programs for delinquents," said Johnson. "Under the law it has a very specific definition. Carmel Valley High School falls into an alternative and opportunity education model."

He said alternative education meets the needs of many types of students.

"What you're really dealing with at Carmel Valley High School," Johnson said, "are kids who have found that 9 a.m. is just not their hour or that school as it is done in rows of 30 students just doesn't work. So what do we do about it?"

He also served up the answer: Teach them skills they will have for life and use to survive in the world after high school.

"Alternative education functions in

three domains," explained Johnson. "Basic habits, academic skills and functional skills."

Essential habits

First, he said, students must learn basic habits to achieve success in the work world. According to Johnson, these basic habits are essential for success in school and in the workplace.

This means emphasizing the importance of attendance; punctuality; following directions; starting promptly; finishing; getting along with peers, teachers and employers; and having good hygiene.

In addition, there are academic fundamentals necessary for success, which include the ability to read, express yourself effectively, understand a subject and have good written and verbal skills.

The third component — functional skills — encompasses such areas as social skills, the ability to handle conflict and aggression, other life skills, coping skills, relationship skills and parenting skills.

Minimal change

Currently, students are required to put in 15 hours a week spread out over five days in whichever way they choose. Under the new program, beginning Oct. 22, students will be asked to adhere to the following guidelines:

- Students will attend a minimum of three hours of school every day.

- Students must arrive by 10 a.m. and may come as early as 8 a.m.

- Each day, students must attend a one-hour-long core class (groups of eight) in either English, language arts or life skills.

- Students must attend the math lab at least 30 minutes each day.

Board member Gary Gray said he was "excited, but worried" about how quickly the new program was going to be implemented.

"How will teachers do this in midstream in the middle of the school year?" he asked.

"I've been told it takes one day," said Fuessenich. "I'm taking it on faith."

Johnson said the sooner the better.

"There's a point when you need to just do it," he said. "You're not changing that much. You are tweaking a program to improve the quality of a program that is already good."

Fuessenich said students have already heard about possible changes.

"We've had selected leaks and surprisingly it's been quiet," he said. "Maybe too quiet. We can expect resistance for any change, but we haven't formally gone about enlisting student support yet. We want to meet with the parents first."

A meeting with parents is yet to be arranged.

by Jeffrey's and featuring honored guest Fred Farr, a Carmel resident and former state senator (who helped form the Tor House Foundation), begins with a social hour at 6:30 p.m.

It is followed by dinner at 7:30 and ceremonies at 9. Seating is limited and reservations for the \$60 event, which will be held at the Carmel Women's Club at San Carlos and 9th, are required.

■ SUNDAY

The Jeffers' Poetry Walk, led by John Courtney and Jean Grace (Carmel mayor 1988-92), begins at 9:15 a.m. at room 14B of the Sunset Center, located at 9th and San Carlos in Carmel. A brown bag picnic will be held at Carmel Beach at noon.

Courtney, a veteran docent at Tor House, has been co-leader of the annual Poetry Walk for several years. Grace currently teaches at Monterey Peninsula College.

For more information on any of the above events, call 624-1813; fax 624-3696; or visit website www.torhouse.org

WHAT'S NEW with Meg

Halloween candies? Persian lamb evening bags? Bathing suits? read on...



In keeping with the produce, meat and fish in the exceptional MONTE VISTA MARKET - you'll find many kinds of

fresh, incredibly delicious pies. Soon we'll be thinking of pumpkin and apple pies, so get the habit of their pies now and you'll know just what to order for the holidays. Along the same subject, this market is now carrying breads from that fantastic Cupertino bakery called GAYLES. All kinds of sourdough, whole grain, organic, Italian breads (Parmesan & Rosticceria!), with special raves for the herb cheese rolls. You can't miss with anything from this market - so treat yourself soon! 15 Soledad, Monterey. 372-2075.

Maybe it's still one of Monterey's best-kept secrets; maybe it's not, since this column, at least, discovered and wrote about MONTEREY STONE CHAPEL last month.

Whether new to you or not, if you or someone you know is considering a wedding ceremony - read on. This wedding chapel of classical elegance (stone fireplace, arched doorways, ivy, candlelight) is owned by Patt O'Brien who confines her ministry to weddings only. Patt has been marrying couples in various locations, outdoors and in, for over 11 years. She issues the license, provides video and photographer if desired, does it all. Call 375-8574, or clip and save for future use. Next to Tarpy's Roadhouse (a great place for a reception, by the way!)



He's still looking! Russel, that is, of the LEVIN GALLERY. It seems old classic cameras are really in demand - to

say nothing of the hundreds maybe thousands they're worth - so Russel hopes you'll comb through your closets for any pre-1962 cameras you can find - particularly Leica, Contax and early Nikons, and he'd like to buy them from you. For that matter, he'd like you to call him about any "old" classic camera you find, because who knows, you might be in luck! Worth spending time searching, don't you think? The Levin Gallery, 408 Calle Principal (next door to Montrieo Bistrot), Monterey. 649-1166.

You'll want to make note of this: PRIM & PROPER is now open each

Sunday through the holidays from 12 until 4 pm - just a little more time to find the clothes you're looking for and to pick up a few gifts (adorable jewelry and there's free gift wrapping.) Saw an attractive collection of Willi of California dresses, basic and classic. Included are several shirt dresses in sueded poly/cotton in teal and khaki, and a sheath-like black with animal print trim. These are in petite and missy sizes. For Halloween, denim shirts and a few pieces of jewelry will be just the thing! 553 Lighthouse, PG. 372-5563.



Chatterbox Children's Shoppe



If you're looking for children's new and gently-used apparel, maternity wear, educational toys, books and European strollers, look for the CHATTERBOX CHILDREN'S SHOPPE in Pacific Grove. And prepare to be enchanted! Ginny, the owner, has a good selection right now of attractive formal-wear including a beautiful Laura Ashley almost-new dress, one by StoryBook and tuxedos in several sizes. Also, adorable winter coats with matching hats, tap dancing shoes, Scout uniforms and so much more you've just got to come in! Mon.-Fri. 10-5; Sat. 11-3. 157 Fountain, PG. 647-8701. P.S. New shipment of Little Tykes toys has arrived!

For those of you who might be new readers, let me start

Lloyd Windsor
FOR ♦ HAIR

from scratch about LLOYD WINDSOR FOR HAIR. Heather and Francesca are a mother-daughter hair styling/hair coloring team that spends time in Los Angeles and Carmel. They "do" hair for TV commercials, film and videos in L.A., so it goes without saying, these two are au courant. Since they have a remarkable talent for skillfully identifying the right look and color for their clients, why not become one? They're here with us this month on October 23, 24 and 25 at BEAUTY PLUS, 7th & Dolores, Carmel, but call today for an appointment at 624-4555. Consultations are free of charge.



This warm and cozy season is made all the warmer and cozier by the aromas at RAINBOW SCENT CO. And you're invited by both shops - the "new" one on Lincoln St. and the 20-year-old shop in the Barnyard - to come in and take a whiff! I wager you'll want a good supply of potpourris, oils, soaps and scented candles for your house so it, too, will smell like the season. Ellen recommends Applejack & Peel or Cornucopia as just right fragrances. Also, in both RAINBOW SCENT shops, you'll find Halloween cards, pumpkin pins, pumpkin soaps, etc. On Lincoln, just south of Ocean; the Barnyard, beneath the Thunderbird. 624-6506 or 624-4422.

Absolutely fantastic collections of dresses, coats, jackets, even

HARRIET DUNCAN

evening bags, have just been received at the HARRIET DUNCAN shop - all with that special HARRIET DUNCAN look. Like the incredibly beautiful, dressy cashmere capes and stoles in black or winter white; stunning coats - two by Linda Richards (classic black wool full length and "micro-fiber" 100% poly); exciting collection of Helga - silk brocades in the richest of colors, handkerchief silk prints, flowing silk chiffons, a sassy red and yellow checked wool; Persian lamb evening bags...oh, I suggest your immediate arrival! On 6th, betwn. Dolores/Lincoln, Carmel. 624-4912.

JEFFERS

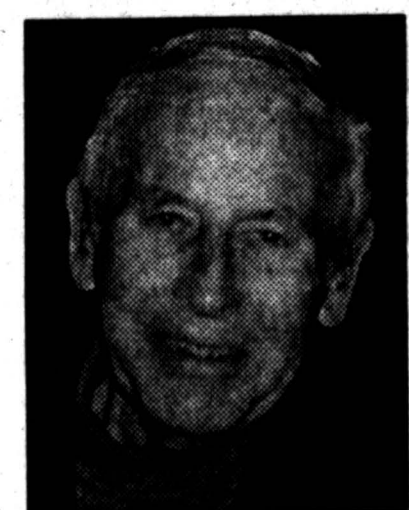
From page 8

The topic chosen by poet and critic Dana Gioia, who in a former life was an executive officer with General Foods, is

"Western Poet; Eastern Critics."

Gioia's essays on poetry and American culture appeared in his 1992 volume entitled Can Poetry Matter?

"R.J. Final Poems" is the subject of the presentation by



Fred Farr

Tim Hunt, chief editor of the Stanford University Press four-volume edition of The Collected Poetry of Robinson Jeffers. Later on, the Jeffers' Banquet, catered



Wonderfully right for fall, everything at TOWN OR TRAVEL! Beautiful wool pants in tweeds,

solids and checks by David Brooks or Bleyle (petite and missy); Leon Levin corduroys in great colors; to wear with them, a large choice of wool and cashmere sweaters in tons of colors and white poly/cotton shirts, embroidered or plain by Foxcroft. For finishing touches - the smartest of tweed and solid jackets and blazers. Another "must" - Schrader Sport dresses in jewel tones (petite and missy). Remember, bathing suits by Sea Waves are available all year long, if a cruise comes up! The Mall on San Carlos, betwn. 5th/6th, Carmel. 626-0276.

RIO ROAD CANDIES AND GIFTS

Halloween's around the corner so be sure to put RIO ROAD CANDIES AND GIFTS high on your errand list. This candy shop is crammed full of gummies, hard candies, chocolate pumpkins, scary white chocolate ghosts and anything else you could possibly want to hand out to family and neighbors on the big night! Plus, tons of imaginative and numerous balloons, Mickey Mouse gumball machines and other delightful children's gift items. And do you know this shop specializes in wedding party favors (rich truffles in a box) as well as favors for all kinds of parties? Come talk to Mindy. 206 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel. 625-5642.

Tonight, October 10, The Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula opens its 1996-97 Season with the Boston Chamber Music Society - 8 pm at Sunset Center. Mark your calendar for the Parisii String Quartet on November 7.

To contact MEG (Louise Nachman), please call 646-9616.

PAID ADVERTISEMENTS

Back October 24 & 25. Meantime, say...

"Meg"

Public notices

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE Trustee Sale No. 96-12001 Title Order No. 6232953 Reference No. 577-2109734 APN No. 010-088-015 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 01/27/89. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On October 24, 1996, at 01:30 PM, Master Mortgage Company as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust, recorded on 02/09/89 as Document No. 07391 Book 2329 Page 636 of Official Records in the Office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County, California, executed by: SPENCER M. STILLMAN AND LINDA F. STILLMAN, HUSBAND AND WIFE AS JOINT TENANTS, as Trustor, PACIFIC WESTERN FINANCIAL, as Beneficiary. WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States, by cash, a cashier's check drawn by a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state). At: AT THE MAIN SOUTH ENTRANCE TO THE NORTH WING OF THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, AT 240 CHURCH STREET, SALINAS, CA, all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County, California describing the land therein: EXHIBIT A A Portion of Lots Numbered 1, 3 and 5 in Block Numbered 98, as Said Lots and Block Are Shown on That Certain Map Entitled, "Map of Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County, California", Filed for Record March 7, 1902 in the Office of the County Recorder of the County of Monterey State of California, in Volume 1 of Maps, "Cities and Towns", at Page 2, as Follows: Beginning at the Northeast Corner of Said Lot 1 and Running Thence (1) West along the North Line Thereof 65.79 Feet to a Point Thence; Thence (2) South Parallel to the East Line of Said Block at Distance of 57.00 Feet to a Point in Said Lot 5, Thence (3) East Parallel to the North Line of Said Block 65.79 Feet to a Point on the East Line Thereof; Thence (4) North along Said Line 57.00 Feet to the Point of Beginning. The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: S.W. CORNER JUNIPERO & 8TH, CARMEL, CA 93921. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust; with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, if any, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, to-wit: \$161,450.24 Estimated. Accrued interest and additional advances, if any, will increase this figure prior to sale. The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located and more than three months have elapsed since such recordation. Master Mortgage Company, Trustee, By Professional Foreclosure Corporation, as Agent, 2033 N. Main Street, Suite 550, Walnut Creek, CA 94596, Telephone Number: (510) 933-4660, By: ERIC ESTRELLA, Date: 09/25/96 NPP0019052PUB: Publication dates: October 3, 1996, (PC1001)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F961720 The following person is doing business as KATHMANDU KIDS, 5 Via Doca, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924. Marilyn Lee Asher, 5 Via Doca, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 16, 1996. (s) Marilyn Lee Asher This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 16, 1996. Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1996. (PC919)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F961675 The following person is doing business as WINTER HAWK GALLERY, WINTER HAWK ENTERPRISES, 210 San Remo, Carmel, Calif. 93923. Maureen Signorella, Calif., 93923, 210 San Remo, Carmel, Calif., 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 9, 1996. (s) Maureen Signorella This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 9, 1996. Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1996. (PC916)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F961707 The following person is doing business as ADVANCED HEALTH CARE, 2801 Salinas Hwy., Monterey, California, 93940. DEAN Distributors, Inc. California, 1350 Bayshore Hwy. Burlingame, California, 94010. This business is conducted by a corporation. (s) R.E. Schutz, President This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 13, 1996. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 94 & Nov. 94. Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1996. (PC915)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F961010 The following person is doing business as THE LAST CHANCE, 6 East Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley, California, 93924. Roger L. Pellett, 54 Holman Road, Carmel Valley, California, 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 24, 1996. (s) Roger L. Pellett This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 31, 1996. Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1996. (PC909)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F961624 The following persons are doing business as AMERICAN WELDING SUPPLY, AMERICAN SPECIALTY GAS TECHNOLOGY, 441 Hobson Street, San Jose, Ca. 95115. Bay AirGas, Inc. (Delaware) 1588 Doolittle Drive, San Leandro, CA 94577. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1996. (s) Dwight Moreland, Treasurer This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 30, 1996. Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1996. (PC907)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name THE LAST CHANCE at 6 East Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley, California, 93950. The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on May 5, 1994. JANE WRIGHT, 1315 Miles Avenue, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950. TRACEY HORAN, 7 Esquiline Road, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924. This business was conducted by a partnership. (s) Jane Wright This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 21, 1996. Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1996. (PC910)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F961815 The following person is doing business as FREELAND GILDING, Dolores and 8th St. 2nd South/West, P.O. Box 5151, Carmel, Ca. 93921. DAVID CHRISTIANSON, Dolores and 8th St. 2nd South/West, P.O. Box 5151, Carmel, Ca. 93921. This business is conducted by an individual. (s) David Christianson This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 26, 1996. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 26, 1996. Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1996. (PC1003)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F961786 The following person is doing business as PENINSULA RESOURCE RECOVERY, 11240 Commercial Parkway, Castroville, CA. 95012. CARMEL MARINA CORPORATION, 11240 Commercial Parkway, Castroville, CA 95012. This business is conducted by a corporation. (s) Sandra E. Welwood, Vice President This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 24, 1996. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan., 1991. Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1996. (PC1004)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F961797 The following person is doing business as FOX PHOTO 1-HR. LAB, 1110 Salinas, Salinas, Ca. 93906. FOX PHOTO, INC. (DELAWARE DOMESTIC) 1706 Washington Avenue, St. Louis, MO, 63103. This business is conducted by a corporation. (s) Jane E. Nelson, Secretary This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 25, 1996. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 12, 1991. Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1996. (PC1005)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F961796 The following person(s) is (are) doing business as FOX PHOTO 1-HR. LAB, 660 Cannery Row, Monterey, Ca. 93940. FOX PHOTO, INC. (DELAWARE DOMESTIC) 1706 Washington Avenue, St. Louis, MO, 63103. This business is conducted by a corporation. (s) Jane E. Nelson, Secretary This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 25, 1996. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 24, 1994. Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1996. (PC1006)

PUBLIC NOTICE NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 23 October 1996. The public hearings will be opened at 4:30 p.m. or as soon thereafter as possible. IF YOU CHALLENGE THE NATURE OF THE PROPOSED ACTION IN COURT, YOU MAY BE LIMITED TO RAISING ONLY THOSE ISSUES YOU OR SOMEONE ELSE RAISED AT THE PUBLIC HEARING DESCRIBED IN THIS NOTICE, OR IN WRITTEN CORRESPONDENCE DELIVERED TO THE PLANNING COMMISSION OR THE CITY COUNCIL AT, OR PRIOR TO THE PUBLIC HEARING. 1. DS 96-38 Bryant/Strid S/W corner of Ninth and Monte Verde Block D, Lot 1

Consideration of a request for a substantial alteration to

an existing residence in the R-1 District.

2. DS 96-40/UP 96-30/UP 96-32 Timothy Corbett E/s Santa Rita between 5th and 6th Block 62, Portion of lots 6 and 8

Consideration of a use permit authorizing improvements to a non-conforming structure exceeding 25% of its value; a use permit authorizing the establishment of a building site; and a request for a substantial alteration to an existing residence in the R-1 District.

3. DS 96-33/UP 96-22 Steve Mirassou S/w corner Casanova and 9th Block J, Lot 1

Consideration of an application for a use permit authorizing improvements to a non-conforming structure exceeding 25% of its value and a design study for a substantial alteration to an existing single-family residence in the R-1 District.

4. UP 96-31 Cardinale Coffee S/s Ocean between San Carlos and Dolores Block 76, Lot 5 and portion of lot 6

Consideration of a use permit amendment for a Specialty Eating Place in the Central Commercial District authorizing additional seats.

5. RE 96-31 Brad Carl E/s Mission between 4th and 5th Block 49, Lot 4

Consideration of an application for demolition of an existing dwelling located in the R-4 District.

Dated: 4 October 1996 Publication dates: 10 October 1996.

PLANNING COMMISSION, CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA CARL LIVINGSTONE, CHAIRMAN (s) Karen Worthington Secretary of said Commission (PC1010)

CITY COUNCIL CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA ORDINANCE NO. 96-07 AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA AMENDING CHAPTER 2.52 (PERSONNEL SYSTEM) OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE. THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS: **Section One. Chapter 2.52 Personnel System.** Section III, Parts 2.52.050-2.52.080 of the Municipal Code of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea shall be amended as shown in Exhibit "A", attached hereto and make apart hereof. **Section Two. Severability.** If any part of this Ordinance is found to be unenforceable, such finding shall not affect the enforceability of any other part. **Section Three. Effective Date.** This Ordinance shall take effect thirty (30) days after final adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-SEA this 1st day of October 1996, by the following roll call vote: AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Fischer, Hazdovac, Hydorn, Livingston, White NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None (s) Ken White, Mayor City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

ATTEST: Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk Exhibit "A" is on file in the city clerk's office. Publication date: October 10, 1996. (PC1007)

CITY COUNCIL CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA ORDINANCE NO. 96-08

A RESOLUTION OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA AMENDING MUNICIPAL CODE SECTION 2.44.010 AND AUTHORIZING THE CHIEF OF POLICE TO APPOINT QUALIFIED INDIVIDUALS TO THE RANK OF DESIGNATED LEVEL I RESERVE OFFICER.

THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

Section One. Chapter 2.44.010 of the Municipal Code is amended as follows:

"D. Designation as a peace officer" shall be Ordinance in accordance with Penal Code <830.6(2).

"1. The authority of a 'designated' Level I Reserve, assigned to the prevention and detection of crime and the general enforcement of the laws of this State, shall include the full powers and duties of a Peace Officer as provided by P.C. <830.1. Designated Level I Reserve Officers may be appointed by the Chief of Police and the City Administrator upon their successful completion of a Basic Police Academy accredited by the Peace Officers Standards and Training (P.O.S.T.) in accordance with P.C. <832.6(a)(1) and upon successful completion of the department's Field Training Program."

Section Two. If any part of this Ordinance is found to be unenforceable, even as small as a word or a phrase such finding shall not affect the enforceability of any other part.

Section Three. This Ordinance shall become effective thirty (30) days after final passage and adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-SEA this 1st day of October 1996, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Fischer, Hazdovac, Hydorn, Livingston, White

NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

(s) Ken White, Mayor City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

ATTEST: Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication date: October 10, 1996. (PC1008)

CITY COUNCIL CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA ORDINANCE NO. 96-10

AN ORDINANCE EXTENDING AND AMENDING URGENCY ORDINANCE 96-09 PROHIBITING THE INSTALLATION OF WIRELESS TELECOMMUNICATION FACILITIES IN THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA PENDING ESTABLISHMENT OF POLICIES TO PROTECT COMMUNITY CHARACTER AND HEALTH.

WHEREAS, the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea General Plan contains many policies encouraging the preservation of the village character and health; and

WHEREAS, several companies are proposing to construct wireless telecommunication networks throughout the United States; and

WHEREAS, these wireless telecommunication facilities can significantly detract from Carmel's village character due to their prominence (height, size, location, number); and

WHEREAS, the City Council adopted urgency ordinance 96-90 on 10 September 1996 prohibiting the installation of wireless telecommunication facilities in the City of Carmel pending establishment of policies to protect community character and health;

WHEREAS, Government Code Section 65858 requires the City to conduct a public hearing to extend the urgency ordinance;

NOW THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

Section One. Scope This Ordinance shall expire on 9 September 1997, unless extended pursuant to Government Code Section 65858.

The scope of the urgency ordinance shall be as follows:

No applications for new commercial or public utility operated wireless telecommunication facilities shall be accepted, processed, or approved nor shall such facilities be installed or operated within City limits. This excludes receiving and transmitting facilities for licensed ham operators certified by RACES or ARES, Citizen Band, government and emergency services, and private residential/commercial use.

Section Two. Findings and Purpose Ordinance 96-09 is declared to be an urgency Ordinance as defined under California Government Code Section 65858. This Ordinance is deemed necessary for the following reasons:

1. The purpose of this Ordinance is to protect the public safety, health and welfare pursuant to Government Code Section 65858 (a).

2. The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea General Plan contains many policies protecting the village character and health, such as:

O1-15: Preserve the scale and character of the commercial districts through the administration of land use and design standards.

P1-51: Maintain pedestrian-oriented and attractive commercial and multifamily districts that are well integrated into the residential character of the community.

3. The City has received one application and can expect to receive several additional applications for wireless telecommunication facilities. These facilities will create a new telecommunication infrastructure system connecting Carmel-by-the-Sea to the world.

4. These wireless telecommunication facilities could significantly detract from Carmel's village character due to their prominence (height, size, location, number).

5. The City must ensure that new wireless telecommunication facilities maintain the village character as encouraged by the City's General Plan.

6. By temporarily limiting the development of wireless telecommunication facilities, the City will be able to create policies to manage the design of these facilities.

Section Three. Applicability

This Ordinance shall apply to all applications for new wireless telecommunication facilities which have not received approval or as exempted in Section One. Any projects already submitted for review which have not received final action shall be denied without prejudice or returned to the applicant.

Section Four. Severability.

1. If any provision of the Ordinance or the application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the Ordinance, including the application of such part or provision to other persons or circumstances shall not be affected thereby and shall continue in full force and effect. To this end, provisions of this Ordinance are severable.

2. The City Council hereby declares that it would have passed each section, subsection, subdivision, paragraph, sentence, clause, or phrase hereof irrespective of the fact that any one or more sections, subsections, subdivisions, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or phrases be held unconstitutional, invalid, or unenforceable.

Section Five. Effective Date. This Ordinance shall become effective immediately upon passage and adoption if passed and adopted by at least a four-fifths vote of City Council.

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-SEA this 1st day of October 1996, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Fischer, Hazdovac, Hydorn, Livingston, White

NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

(s) Ken White, Mayor City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

ATTEST: Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication date: October 10, 1996. (PC1009)

CV Ranch general manager calls 'resort' option a win-win situation

County supervisors OK rezoning, but will monitor plan

By KRISTI BELCAMINO

FUTURE PROPERTY owners at Carmel Valley Ranch will have the option of renting their homes as part of Carmel Valley Ranch Resort Lodge, thanks to a Monterey County Board of Supervisors rezoning decision.

Tony Dawson, Carmel Valley Ranch general manager, said the Oct. 1 decision makes for a win-win situation for the homeowner and the hotel.

Under the new zoning, each condominium owner can use his or her vacation condo as part of the adjacent Carmel Valley Ranch Resort Lodge, which hopes to house overflow from the 100-unit hotel for up to 180 days a year.

The homeowner has the benefit of generating rental income.

The board voted unanimously to approve the rezoning, but asked for a county study of the project so it could determine

what action to take if there are similar requests in the future.

"I have a feeling we will have other requests," said Supervisor Sam Karas.

Karas said that, since the ranch has 64 units slated for development in any case, the option to rent actually will reduce congestion.

"Tourist traffic is actually less than resident traffic," said Karas. "(Averages show) tourists drive in 1.5 times a day, while residents drive in and out eight times a day. What's important is that this will generate less traffic."

This is not to say every homeowner will go with this option, but it is available.

Dawson anticipates those who use the homes as second residences will be most interested in participating.

Right now 36 of the 64 condominiums are built, and Dawson said "all indications show" that these will be permanent residences and not second homes.

The remainder of the condominiums are currently under construction, and since the ranch has won board approval for the rezoning, it will market the homes with the new option, said Dawson.

"If a buyer elects to be in this program, we will sell them a package that includes furniture, silverware, everything down to salt and pepper shakers," said Dawson. "It is important to us that quality is there for the resort guests and also to protect the buyer."

The ranch will also supply towels, soaps and amenities so it "looks like an extension of the hotel," said Dawson.

In addition, there also will be an area the

homeowner can lock off from guests where they can keep their personal belongings.

New concept

This zoning is a new concept in Monterey County, although Carmel Valley Ranch has a similar program at a resort it owns in Arizona.

"So far, reaction in the marketplace has been positive," said Dawson. "We'll see what happens once they get built."

Dawson said he doesn't anticipate the homes to be occupied until late 1997 or

See CV RANCH page 14

PATIO DINING

Café Gringo™

FRESH JUICE MARGARITAS

NEW WAVE MEXICAN CUISINE

LIGHT LATIN WITH A TWIST!

● Chef Zenda Willemstein ●

LUNCH & DINNER EVERYDAY 11:30 a.m. till 9:30 p.m.

Across from Wells Fargo Bank - San Carlos Avenue between Ocean & 7th
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA. RESERVATIONS & FOOD TO GO call 626-TACO (8226)

SCHOOL BUS

INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS FORUM

More than 30 schools from around the country

October 21, 1996

MONTEREY CONFERENCE CENTER

6:30-9 p.m.
Independent School representatives will be on hand at information tables to answer your questions.

7:30-8:30 p.m.
Speaker

DR. PETER SMITH
President, California State University-Monterey Bay; formerly Dean, Graduate School of Education and Human Development, George Washington University

will speak on
"The Youth of Today as Leaders of Tomorrow"

Sponsors: All Saints' Episcopal Day School, Robert Louis Stevenson School, Santa Catalina School, The York School

FREE ADMISSION • REFRESHMENTS PROVIDED • CALL: ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL DAY SCHOOL, 624-9171

It's easy! Consult the experts at... RUSSELL SERVICE CENTER

Sunset Drive Near Avila - Pacific Grove

ARCHITECTURAL SURFACES

custom counters & showers
corian • plastic laminate
granite • marble

DUPONT CERTIFIED
FABRICATOR • INSTALLER

2058 SUNSET DRIVE • PACIFIC GROVE
372-7289

Peninsula Potters



Handmade Pottery
at Reasonable Prices

Hours:
Open 10 - 4
Daily

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

ServiceMASTER®

Serving the Monterey Peninsula
for Over 30 Years

Carpet • Furniture • Floors • Walls
24-Hr. Water/Fire/Smoke Restoration
Drapery, Expertly Cleaned at Your Home
Satisfaction Guaranteed!

Call now for **FREE** no-obligation estimate!

373-3909

2040 Sunset Drive • Pacific Grove



SPANISH BAY GALLERIES

Custom
Picture Framing

**50% OFF
ALL POSTERS**

Skip Kadish, Proprietor

373-0554

2108 Sunset Drive • Russell Service Center

SPANISH BAY GALLERIES

in Pacific Grove has been framing paintings and photographs for 10 years. The owner, Skip Kadish, has more than twenty years of experience in the visual arts. This background adds up to offering expert advice on design for any item you wish to frame. Hundreds of framed and mat samples make it possible to zero in on just the right color, texture and proportion of design. Spanish Bay Galleries is located at the Russell Service Center 2108 Sunset Drive in Pacific Grove across from Hayward Lumber. Call 373-0554 Tuesday thru Friday 9-5. Saturdays by appointment. Ask about the 10th anniversary special going on right now giving your 50% off on all posters and even more if you frame it there.

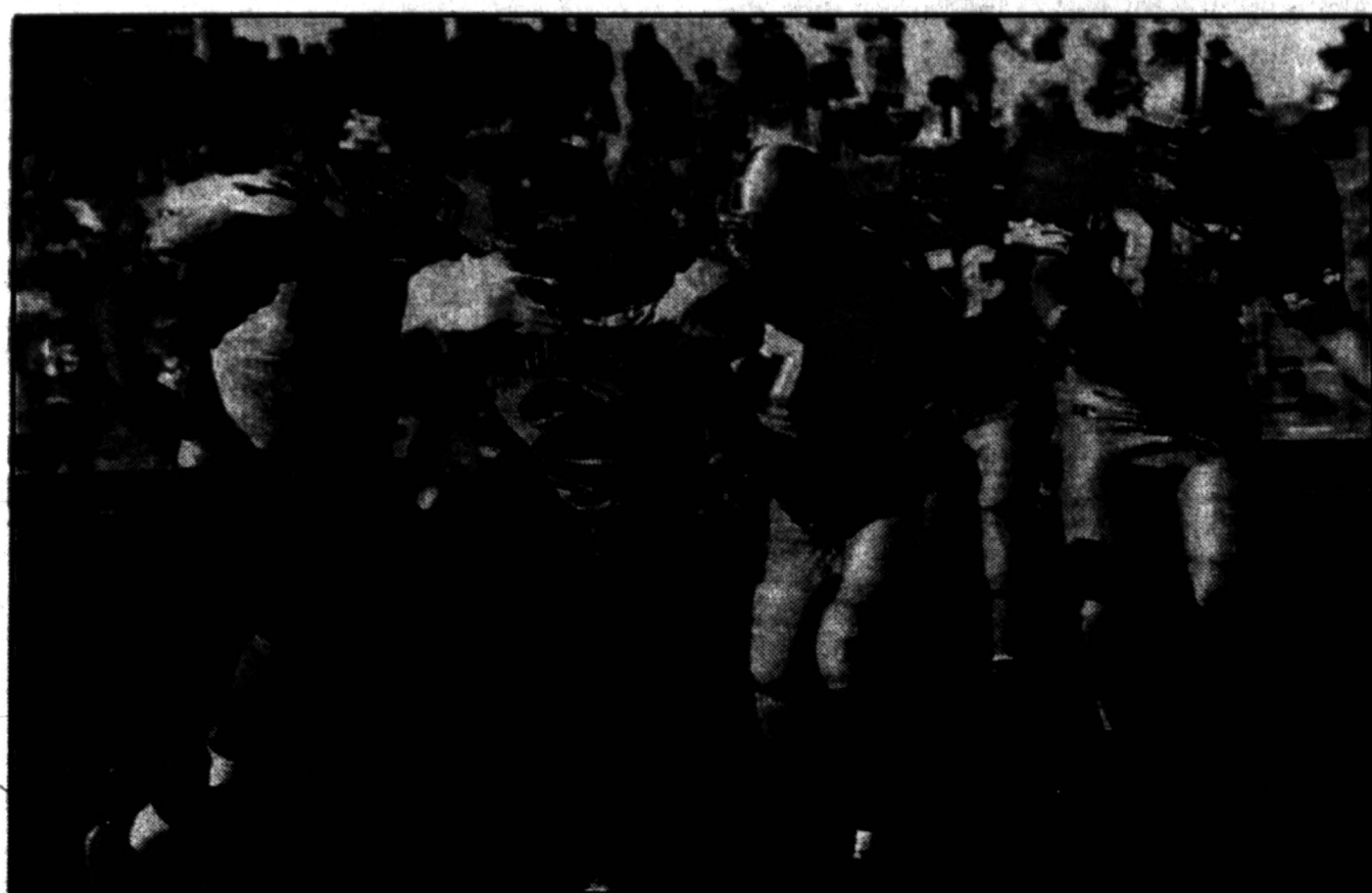


dd design
ETCHED GLASS & CRYSTAL

Personalized Gifts for
Weddings & Special Occasions
Visit our showroom & see our large selection.

2046 Sunset Dr., Pacific Grove

408.373.0683



PHOTOS/CHUCK SCARDINA

Carmel High lineman Brandon Schumacher (77) was busy Saturday afternoon: At left, he is joined by Tyson Liss (35) and Josh Bailey (56) in the pursuit of Alisal High's Tyrol Springs (2), while at the right, Schumacher pancakes Jason Annis (1) with Ryan Travaille (far left) and R.J. Whitfill (far right) covering.

Late Carmel TD stuns Alisal; RLS rivalry next

By PATRICK FOU DY
Pine Cone Sports Correspondent

SO, CARMEL High School's varsity football team had a big 25-22 win last Saturday afternoon against Alisal.

Sure it was exciting. Sure it was a great way to begin Mission Trail Athletic League play. But, in the context of achieving its goal of advancing to the Central Coast Section playoffs, what does this win mean for Carmel?

"It's a good stepping stone," said head varsity football coach Mike Kelly. "It was a good win for us. We can learn from the good things and the bad things."

Kelly, whose team is 2-2 overall and 1-0 in the MTAL, is all too well aware that this Saturday afternoon's game in Pebble Beach, against cross-town rival Robert Louis Stevenson, will serve as a benchmark contest for the '96 Padres.

The last two times RLS and Carmel have met on the football field, the Pirates have cruised, 54-24 in '94 and 29-7 in '95.

"It's a game we can't afford to let pass us by," said CHS offensive lineman Chris Pallastrini.

Stopping Beyah, Stocker

The Padres' focus in the 2 p.m. game at Alumni Field must be on stopping RLS running back Bubba Beyah and receiver Pete Stocker.

"We need to play good solid football for 48 minutes," said Kelly.

RLS is coming off a tough 20-7 loss against King City (see related story) and now will have the dilemma of trying to stop the Padres' surging offensive attack.

Between the passing of Golden Anderson, the running of Nachi Cardenas, Tony Cain, R.J. Whitfill and Ben Rianda, and the receiving of Robbie Shepner, the Padres have established a formidable offensive machine. Just ask the Alisal Trojans.

Facing a crucial fourth and 10 on the 35-yard line with just two minutes to play in

After loss to King City, Homecoming Game takes on added significance for Stevenson

By ABRAHAM TROSKY
Pine Cone Sports Correspondent

THERE WILL be more at stake Saturday afternoon than a "W" when the Robert Louis Stevenson varsity football team meets its cross-town rival, Carmel High, at 2 p.m. at Alumni Field in Pebble Beach.

This Homecoming Game, the players agree, is for bragging rights.

The two teams match up fairly well. Both squads are of similar size, both have had injuries to key players (Stevenson's quarterback, Julio Carta will miss the game, as will Carmel's star runner Ben Armbrust), both have balanced offenses, and both have 2-2 overall records.

Stevenson took a 2-1 record into its game against host King City last Friday night. The Pirates lost 20-7, as junior quarterback Tommy Brant struggled in his role as a replacement for Carta.

Razzle-dazzle

The game spotlight instead shined brightly on King City quarterback Mac Villanueva, who opened the game with a 40-yard touchdown toss off a flea-flicker.

"We were caught flat-footed," said

Pirate head coach Jeff Young.

Villanueva completed 10 of 17 passes for 156 yards and two touchdowns.

King City head coach John Holcomb's versatile veer defense succeeded on the ground as well, and was headed by 5-6, 138-pound senior running back Ian Jacobs, who had 97 yards on 22 carries.

Defensively, Matt Sampson starred for the Pirates, blocking an extra point and amassing 18 tackles.

Junior linebacker Judah Padilla had 12 tackles and senior linebacker Brett Jestrow had 10 tackles and two sacks.

The lone Pirate touchdown came off a 30-yard loft to tight end Pete Stocker from Brant. Junior running back Bubba Beyah had 154 yards on 18 carries despite being in the cross-hairs of the Mustang D all day.

"Even though we were a step behind the whole game, we still had fight," said Young. "We never gave up."

"We'll need the same tenaciousness and confidence when we go against Carmel."

In last year's matchup, visiting Stevenson stopped Carmel 29-7. An encore performance would suit the Pirates just fine.

said Kelly. "At times we were tired and gave up big plays."

The Padres didn't budge, however, on the Trojan possession before the score, holding Alisal to just three plays from scrimmage deep in its own territory. Cain contributed the most important play, wrap-

See C.H.S. FOOTBALL page 13

Padre Sports Scene: Volleyball team looks to get back on winning track

By TREVOR FOGG
Pine Cone Sports Correspondent

THE CARMEL High School varsity girls' volleyball team suffered three defeats this past week, but will seek redemption at 4:30 p.m. Tuesday when it launches the second half of its Mission Trail Athletic League season against 1-6 Alvarez High.

In matches last week, the Padres fell to Notre Dame 15-4, 15-8, 15-9 Tuesday, Oct. 1; to Pacific Grove 15-8, 10-15, 15-4, 15-4 last Thursday; and to Santa Catalina 15-1, 15-10, 15-11 a day later.

Highlights for the Padres were provided by Alissa Garner's blocking, the setting of Laurel Edwards and all-around hustle from Marlo Milligan.

■ GIRLS TENNIS

The Padres notched their second MTAL victory last Thursday, defeating Gonzales 5-2.

Singles winners for CHS were Anna Sanchez, Tiffany Thompson and Alison Downing, while the doubles teams of Jenny Ferguson and Andrea Magee, and Lindsay Johnson and Minji Cho chalked up victories.

The Padres, 2-6 in league, were defeated earlier in the week, 5-2, by Notre Dame in a hard-fought match. Thompson scored another win in singles to along with a Ferguson-Magee triumph in doubles.

CHS continues league play today against Santa Catalina and will take on

See PADRES page 14

CARMEL HIGH PADRES (2-2, 1-0) 1996 Varsity Schedule

Friday, Sept. 6	Monterey 39, Padres 24
Saturday, Sept. 14	Harbor 37, Padres 14
Friday, Sept. 20	Padres 28, Santa Cruz 21
Sept. 27-28	Bye
Saturday, Oct. 5	Padres 25, Alisal 22
SATURDAY	at STEVENSON * 2 p.m.
Friday, Oct. 18	at Gonzales * 7 p.m.
Saturday, Oct. 26	Alvarez * 2 p.m.
Friday, Nov. 1	at Palma * 7:30 p.m.
Saturday, Nov. 9	King City * 2 p.m.
Saturday, Nov. 16	Pacific Grove * 2 p.m.

* = denotes league game.

FOOTBALL GRIDS

MISSION TRAIL ATHLETIC LEAGUE 1996 Varsity Standings

Team (Overall)	W	L	T	GB
Palma (4-0)	1	0	0	—
King City (3-1)	1	0	0	—
Carmel (2-2)	1	0	0	—
Gonzales (2-2)	1	0	0	—
RLS (2-2)	0	1	0	1
P.G. (2-2)	0	1	0	1
Alisal (1-3)	0	1	0	1
Alvarez (1-3)	0	1	0	1

R.L.S. PIRATES (2-2, 0-1) 1996 Varsity Schedule

Saturday, Sept. 14	Santa Cruz 29, Pirates 20
Saturday, Sept. 21	Pirates 28, MV Christian 0
Saturday, Sept. 28	Pirates 17, Harbor 7
Friday, Oct. 4	King City 20, Pirates 7
SATURDAY	CARMEL * 2 p.m.
Friday, Oct. 18	at Pacific Grove * 6 p.m.
Saturday, Oct. 26	Gonzales * 2 p.m.
Saturday, Nov. 2	at Alvarez * 2 p.m.
Saturday, Nov. 9	Palma * 2 p.m.
Friday, Nov. 15	at Alisal * 8 p.m.

* = denotes league game.



PHOTO/CHUCK SCARDINA

Nachi Cardenas (34), who enjoyed a big day on the ground for the Padres, breaks loose for a gain as Alisal High's David Lopez (8) draws a beat on the CHS back.

C.H.S. FOOTBALL

From page 12

ping up the Alisal tailback for a four yard loss.

Cardenas scampered for 94 yards on 16 carries, thereby establishing the Padre rushing attack, which was reeling following the injury to talented back Ben Armbrust. That done, Anderson was given more room to complete 12 of 28 passes for 222 yards.

Saxton scores twice

Wideout Jacob Saxton stepped up at receiver to contribute touchdown receptions of 39 and 40 yards. Tight end Colter Bissell also hauled in a 25-yard touchdown scoring pass.

Defensively, Josh Bailey continued to terrorize opposing quarterbacks, amassing six sacks to give him an incredible 14 in four games.

As for this week's game, the two teams have played two comparable schools with hard-to-decipher results. In the season's second week, Harbor rolled over Carmel 37-14, while RLS tamed Harbor the following week, 17-7.

But the Padres downed Santa Cruz High in week No. 3, 28-21, just six days after Santa Cruz had stopped Stevenson, 29-20.

Hard to figure what's ahead.

Saturday's frosh-soph game precedes the varsity tilt at 11:45 a.m. in Pebble Beach.

Pine Cone classified ads get results!

SPENCERS STATIONERY

ORIGINAL LOCATION
Court of the Golden Bough
624-8507
and at The Crossroads

SCRATCH GOLF AND SNIFF

Sniff out the best deal in town (guaranteed lowest prices).
Top quality custom built clubs (3 thru PW) with
Aldila™ graphite shafts. Mmm good. Only...

OPEN MON - SAT 10-6 • SUN 12-5

408-649-8183

310 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove

Strokes

\$259.00

REDECORATE

Finished & Unfinished Furniture
Upholstery • Accessories • Paints
Finishes • Waxes

Materials for All Your Finishing Needs

FURNITURE IN THE RAW

305 FOREST AVENUE • PACIFIC GROVE • 649-1990
Mon. - Sat. 10-5 • Sunday 12-4
Visa/MasterCard • 90 Days Same As Cash



Hogan's Alley

By BILL HOGAN

Not too early to plan those winter getaways

AS THE DAYS get shorter and winter approaches, golfers begin planning their December, January and February vacations to warm-weather destinations. (And we don't mean the Monterey Peninsula, even though earlier this week you would have thought differently!)

Visions of palm trees, warm tropical breezes and playing golf in shorts are certainly more attractive than snow, sleet and rain.

Here on the Central Coast, the winter is rather mild but nonetheless golfers do look for places to escape. Since so many people have taken up the game, and golf resorts are getting busier every year, the key to planning an exceptional winter vacation is arranging your trip well in advance.

The snowbirds in the Midwest have already booked their plans and resorts are filling up. Therefore, in order to keep you from missing out on the resort of your choice, I have listed some destinations that you may want to try this winter:

■ **Exotic:** How about flying to Bali on Garuda Indonesian Airlines, staying for a week at the new Four Seasons Resort Bali, and playing morning golf at the two nearby courses and enjoying the beaches in the afternoon?

■ **Traditional:** The Mauna Kea Beach Resort still boasts the best golf course on the Big Island of Hawaii and certainly the best beach. You can book a room right on the sand without radios or television, and reach a totally relaxed state of mind within 20 minutes of arrival.

■ **Splurge Heaven:** The Lodge at Koele on Lanai, Hawaii will average about \$600 per night per couple, but the luxurious facilities, beautiful rooms and two exciting golf courses are worth it.

Bill Hogan is president of Carmel-based Wide World of Golf, which has offered luxury golf vacations and consulting services since 1957. If you have information for Bill, give him a call at 624-6667. 'Hogan's Alley' appears every other week in The Pine Cone.

■ **Five Star:** The Boulders in Carefree, Ariz. (near Scottsdale) is about as good as it gets. Private casitas and two beautiful golf courses await those who love the desert.

■ **Affordable Exotic:** The Sheraton Denarau on Fiji has affordable rooms and excellent golf on the beach front premises — packages including airfare are less than you think.

■ **New & Exciting:** Rosewood Resorts (owners of Mansion on Turtle Creek in Dallas and The Lanesborough in London) is opening the new Las Ventanas in Cabo San Lucas with only 60 rooms, two top restaurants and golf at Los Cabos, Cabo Real and Palmilla.

■ **Bermuda Shorts:** Cambridge Beaches and Lantana Cottages on Bermuda offer beautiful accommodations and golf including some availability on the famed Mid Ocean Club.

■ **Off The Beaten Track:** Alisal Guest Ranch near Solvang has two courses and beautiful accommodations. Only about three hours away, Alisal is a perfect weekend escape.

■ **Springtime:** The Enchantment Resort in Sedona is quite luxurious with two golf courses nearby and the most beautiful desert landscape in Arizona. Winter can be chilly, so plan on a springtime visit.

■ **Desert Value:** Scottsdale Resort Suites in Arizona has up to three bedroom units with full amenities, and it can make tee times at great local courses like Troon North and Greyhawk. The inexpensive accommodations offsets the rather expensive desert golf scene, giving you excellent value (around \$175 per person per day).

■ **Island Deal:** The Kapalua Villas on Maui can accommodate up to six guests per private condominium and golf on their three courses (from only about \$150 per person per day).

■ **San Diego Sun:** The Del Mar Hilton has golf packages that can include golf at spectacular Aviara, Morgan Run, The Vineyard, Torrey Pines and others.

□ **From The Clubhouse:** Stevenson Ranch GC near Merced (owned by George Kelley and Bob Larie) will be awarded an Environmental Award for their "commitment to environmental excellence" on Jan. 28, 1997 at the California Golf Writers Association banquet during the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. Call 209/668-8200 for tee times at Stevenson Ranch... Tickets for the 1997 U.S. Open at Congressional CC near Washington, D.C. (June 12-15) are available by calling 1-800-336-4446.

MONTEREY COUNTY D.A.R.E. COALITION PRESENTS:



Golf for Kids Charity Tournament



To benefit Monterey County Drug Abuse Resistance Education Coalition

Poppy Hills Golf Course
Thursday, November 14, 1996

TOURNAMENT COMMITTEE:
Ray George, Director • Luther Hert • Mark Babione • Al Fasulo

HOST GOLF PROFESSIONALS:
James Garritano, PGA • Laird Small, PGA • Greg Griffin, PGA

Field limited to 100 players (Pros and Amateurs)

ENTRY FEE: \$175

ENTRY DEADLINE: November 1, 1996

FORMAT: 11:00 am Shotgun, 4 Man Teams
Tee Times Poppy Hills, Hole 1
1 Best Ball Net, 1 Best Ball Gross

5:00 to 6:00 pm - Hors d'oeuvres
6:00 pm - Awards & Prizes with celebrity Gift Auction
Tee prizes • Hole-In-One • Closest to the Pin

All money raised in this event will go to the seven
D.A.R.E. police departments in the Monterey County area.

Sponsored
by:



Please send entries to:
POPPY HILLS GOLF COURSE
c/o D.A.R.E. Charity Golf Tournament
P.O. Box 1157, Pebble Beach, CA 93953

MONTEREY COUNTY D.A.R.E. COALITION CHARITY GOLF TOURNAMENT
ENTRY FORM - POPPY HILLS, NOVEMBER 14, 1996

Name: _____ NCGA Handicap Index: _____
Phone: _____ GHIN #: _____

____ YES, I would like to play; please pair me up with a group.

____ YES, I would like to play; the names of my partners are: _____

____ NO, I cannot play in the tournament, but please accept my donation to benefit our kids in Monterey County D.A.R.E. Program

GOOD FOR \$200 OFF A POUND OF YOUR FAVORITE COFFEE BEANS



Caffe & Co 1-800-804-JAVA

246 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL, CA • AT THE CROSSROADS CENTER

Pirate Sports Scene: Tennis team takes loss to Catalina in stride

By LISA KROOFF
Pine Cone Sports Correspondent

DESPITE ENDING up on the losing side of a 6-1 verdict to defending Central Coast Section champion Santa Catalina, the Robert Louis Stevenson girls' tennis team walked away from the recent match with its collective heads held high.

"We felt we accomplished more than we did in last year's match," said captain Casey Cushing. "We were less intimidated."

Stevenson's lone victory came from its No. 3 doubles team — Mandy Moran and Karoline Rohweder — in a match that went three sets.

Matchup with Menlo

Looking ahead, Stevenson will play another pivotal match — this one on Monday, Oct. 21 — when it takes on host Menlo, the CCS runnerup in 1995. Should they win, the Pirates could gain CCS standing.

"We may not be ranked," said Cushing, "we may not be well known, but RLS is not a weak team."

The Pirates play another non-league match next Wednesday at Leland High, before resuming league play on Thursday, Oct. 17 at Gonzales.

PREP SPORTS SLATE

TODAY

Cross Country: RLS, Alvarez, Pacific Grove at Santa Catalina, 4 p.m.; Carmel and York at Gonzales, 4 p.m.

Girls Volleyball: RLS at Gonzales, 4:30 p.m.

Girls Tennis: Santa Catalina at Carmel, 3 p.m.

SATURDAY

Football: Carmel at RLS, 11:45 a.m. (fresh-soph); 2 p.m. (varsity).

TUESDAY

Girls Volleyball: King City at RLS, 4:30 p.m.; Carmel at Alvarez, 4:30 p.m.

WEDNESDAY

Girls Tennis: RLS at Leland, 3:30 p.m.

THURSDAY, OCT. 17

Cross Country: RLS, Carmel, Alvarez at King City, 4 p.m.

Girls Tennis: RLS at Gonzales, 3:30 p.m.

Girls Volleyball: RLS at Notre Dame, 4:30 p.m.; Alisal at Carmel, 4:30 p.m.

Water Polo: RLS at Gilroy, 3:30 p.m.

Note: Times listed denote start of varsity events unless otherwise indicated.

FORT ORD

From page 1

Dan Albert, who serves on the FORA board,

Albert said he recognizes that many people in Seaside and Marina support the plan and believe that the more affluent southern Peninsula should leave redevelopment details to those cities that will inherit federal property.

"It's always a tough one when people aren't there to express their views," said Albert, who must represent Monterey and gauge the overall public sentiment.

The plan projects that, by the year 2045, nearly 71,773 permanent residents will live on the terrain that used to hold 35,000 fairly self-sufficient military personnel.

True enough, most of the 44 square-miles of Fort Ord will be preserved and managed as open space and recreational areas. But new developments on nearly 7,000 acres would include educational, industrial, retail and commercial uses. The economic goals of the reuse shoot for 45,457 jobs, compared to the 17,000 under the Army.

Marina Mayor Jim Vocolka said most of the people in his city support those projections and consider them reasonable.

"We get this situation all the time," he said. "When people have a problem, they show up. When they support something, they figure you are on the right track and they don't have to be there."

No one in sight

Livingston, who opposes the reuse as it

is written, said it was surprising that supporters didn't feel it necessary to appear and defend the plan against the continued barrage of criticism it faces.

In a veritable procession at the public hearing, Peninsula residents said the environmental impact report (EIR) for the plan fails to mitigate the impacts of development on roads, water resources and government services.

"This development will seriously and permanently affect the quality of life on the Peninsula," said Bud Nunn, president of the Pacific Grove Residents Association. "It will create a booming metropolis that will have disturbed just another formerly beautiful coastal community."

Critics of the plan said the FORA board must scale it down or face a concerted legal challenge.

As Nunn and others poured over the details and subtleties of the EIR, an equal army of supporters was not present.

One supporter of the reuse plan, Carmel architect Ray Parks, said the affluent communities on the southern end of the Peninsula should support the redevelopment efforts of their neighbors to the north.

"If we continue to have poor neighbors, we will all be in trouble," Parks said. "Seaside and Marina need quality development to uplift themselves."

Vocolka said the plan shouldn't be redone but simply improved to account for all the needed mitigations of development. He noted he must weigh the comments of those who spoke at the meeting with the viewpoint of hundreds of people who didn't attend the meeting, both in his city and elsewhere on the Peninsula.

CV RANCH

From page 11

or 1998.

And as far as local reaction, there isn't much to speak of.

Dawson said nobody appeared at the supervisors' hearing to offer public comment and he believes this is because the ranch tried to keep open communication about the project with area residents.

Dawson said he kept the Carmel Valley Property Owners Association Board of Directors up to date on the issue and listened to their comments.

"We've been here for three years now and they've been a great sounding board," said Dawson. "We respect their insights. It was helpful to us when we went before the planning board and the supervisors to have addressed community concerns well in advance. They're our neighbors and we need to be respectful of that."

Births at CHOMP

A WARM welcome for these babies born recently at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula:

CARMEL

Jonah Cole, boy, to Jennifer and Jeff Suihus, July 25.
Samantha Emily, girl, to Sneha and Gaudenz Panholzer, July 26.
Madigan Alexandra, girl, to Alexandra and Randy Forbes, Aug. 10.
Kaylee Alese, girl, to Brenda and Brett Smith, Aug. 21.
Kathryn Rose, girl, to Joey Dorrell-Canepa and Stephen Canepa, Aug. 31.
Jasmine Nicole, girl, to Pam Charland and Chris Pistalka, Sept. 8.
Collin William, boy, to Carla and Curt Bender, Sept. 26.

CARMEL VALLEY

Talia, girl, to Catherine and Richard Zahm, July 29.
Matthew Michael, boy, to Susie and David Cummings, Sept. 1.



PARKER CONSTRUCTION

STEVE PARKER
408 • 624 • 2627

P.O. BOX 2562
MONTEREY CA 93942
CONTRACTOR LIC #531471



*I play hard and
I sleep well on a...*

MONTEREY MATTRESSES

We build the best...
and the price is right to begin with.
QUALITY & SERVICE
CUSTOM SIZES • FREE DELIVERY

26362 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel • 625-9911 • 701 Redwood Ave., Sand City

CEPETTO'S



Porcelain Dolls
Teddy Bears
Paperweights
Figurines
Sculptures

Classic Gifts
Toys & Collectibles

233 The Crossroads,
Carmel • (408) 625-6162

**We Now Develop & Print Black & White Film
& Develop & Make Contact Sheets**

1 Hour Color Processing 135 mm film
Passport Photos
Custom Color and
B&W Enlargements up to 16 x 20



Stop by and say
"Hello!" to Mitzil

(408) 624-3916
3716 The Barnyard, Carmel
Lots of FREE parking!

BARNYARD PHOTO LAB

CV Jazz Festival born out of desire to boost CUSD music, art programs

By KRISTI BELCAMINO

DAVID MARTIN thinks it's a travesty that tightened purse strings in education are squeezing out art and music classes in the schools.

"If these kids don't get exposed to the arts in high school, they will miss out on the opportunity of a lifetime," said Martin, a Carmel Valley resident. "The arts really add emotion and power to our lives ... these are the things that give us vision and give us an appreciation for life in a higher sense."

This strong conviction led Martin to structure the Carmel Valley Jazz Festival much like the Monterey Jazz Festival.

The Monterey Jazz Festival was founded to raise funds for jazz education. The Carmel Valley Jazz Festival will raise funds for arts and music programs for Carmel Unified School District students.

The first Carmel Valley Jazz Festival will be launched Saturday and Sunday from 11 a.m. to 8 p.m. at Hidden Valley Music Seminars in Carmel Valley Village.

In addition to music, Carmel Valley restaurants will operate food booths. There also will be crafts for sale.

Martin, founder of the valley festival, said he had a three-fold goal in creating it.

"I wanted to bring world-class music to the area and we wanted to showcase the valley," he said. "Everyone who lives out here is very proud. We have a lot of civic pride and wanted to show off the area. But most importantly, we wanted to

give something back to the community by raising money for CUSD music and arts."

Martin said the Carmel Valley Jazz Festival differs from the Monterey Jazz Festival in the type of music that it showcases.

The lineup for the weekend event offers a diverse mix of jazz styles including fusion jazz, contemporary jazz, blues, acid jazz, Latin orchestra, contemporary quartet, solo piano, Brazilian jazz and smooth jazz.

"Literally, we've covered just about everything," he said.

There will also be some student acts.

"There are some incredibly talented young people from Carmel Unified School District," said Martin. "If you want a chance to see what the kids are doing, this is a great opportunity."

Although Hidden Valley Music Seminars can accommodate 4,000, Martin is limiting ticket sales to 2,000 so people aren't "walking on top of one another."

Martin said the festival is a good opportunity to see big name acts and check out new local talent at the same time.

"For the local bands, this is their golden opportunity to shine and they are excited about the opportunity to play in this larger format," he noted. "They are pulling out all the stops."

■ Plugged In: For more on the Carmel Valley Jazz Festival, including the weekend lineup, please see Steve Vagnini's column in *PENINSULA*, Section 2, page 3.

AIDS WALK

From page 2

reach out to people living with AIDS.

Community support

Katherine Thoeni, coordinator for John XXIII, said the event serves as one of the nonprofit's most important funding sources. John XXIII provides housing, non-denominational outreach, retreats and many other services to people with AIDS and their families.

"The funds can greatly assist our housing and multi-faith outreach," Thoeni said. "The walk is a wonderful opportunity for the community to come together."

Community support has already taken form, according to Bill Lutz, development director of MCAP.

He said when the organization tried to pay for the AIDS Walk T-shirts at Fashion Streaks Custom Screen Printers in Sand City, much of the work had been donated.

"That's what makes the walk happen, when business owners say, 'We're all in this together,'" Lutz said.

'Maybe others will follow'

Andy Briant, owner of Fashion Streaks, said he was happy to donate \$1,500 worth of work because the AIDS walk deserves community support.

"If businesses in the community don't support the event, it won't exist," Briant said. "If companies like us do it, maybe others will follow."

Big Sur Bottled Water, Monterey Peninsula Artists and Seagate are among other businesses donating services and time to the event.

PACIFIC GROVE

VICTORIAN HOME TOUR

Sunday, October 14

10:00 a.m.-4:00 p.m.

Donation \$10

Sponsored By

PACIFIC GROVE HERITAGE SOCIETY

PACIFIC GROVE ART CENTER

PACIFIC GROVE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

373-3304



The Development of CHINESE LANDSCAPE PAINTINGS THROUGH THE AGES

A Slide-Illustrated Lecture by Dr. Yu-Min Lee

Research Fellow, Department of Painting and Calligraphy
NATIONAL PALACE MUSEUM, TAIPEI, TAIWAN, R.O.C.

Monday, October 14th, 8:00 pm

Irvine Auditorium, John and Thelline McCone Bldg.
Pierce at Jefferson, Monterey

There will be no admission charge. program is presented as a community service by:



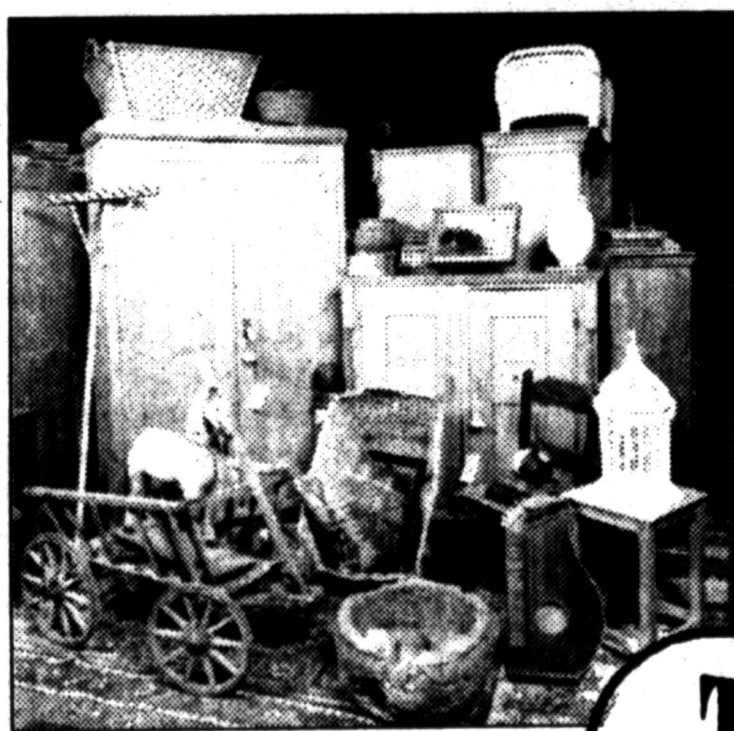
The Oriental Art Society
of the Monterey Peninsula

and the Chinese
Students
Association of the

MONTEREY
INSTITUTE
OF INTERNATIONAL STUDIES

Scandinavia's Finest Antique Pine Furniture CHIC, SIMPLE & FUNCTIONAL

THOUSANDS OF BIG THINGS, LITTLE THINGS AND EVERYTHING IN BETWEEN
5,000 sq. ft. Showroom • Large Selection • Reasonable Prices!



ARMOIRES
•
CHEST OF DRAWERS
•
KITCHEN CABINETS
•
TABLE & CHAIRS
•
FINEST FRENCH TAPESTRIES
•
HANDCRAFTED
SOLID CHERRY FURNITURE
•
OUTDOOR
ARCHITECTURAL ANTIQUITIES

TEELEET
ANTIQUES

Open Thurs. - Sat. 10 - 5:30
Or By Appt. 625-2134

Look for the Red English Telephone Booth

#25 Pilot Road • Carmel Valley Village (408) 659-1360



See Section II to find our Restaurant

"Hall of Fame"

80th Birthday CARMEL - BY - THE - SEA

1916 - 1996

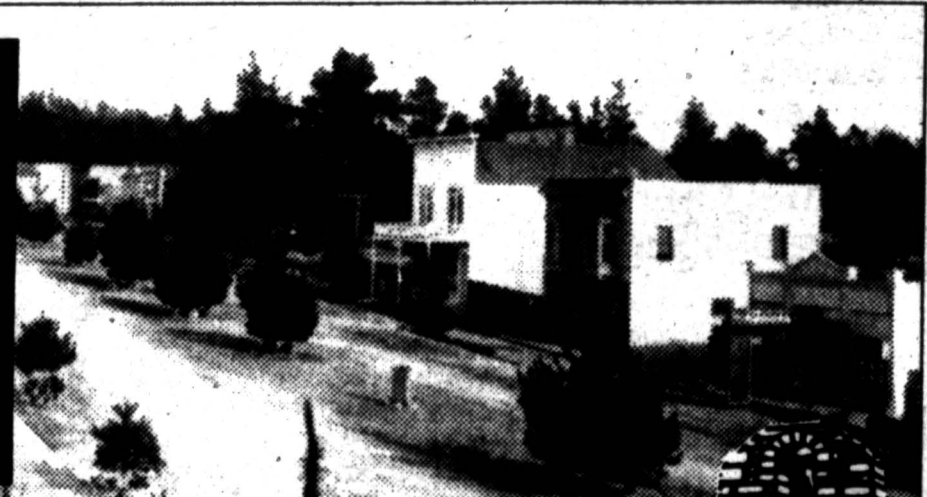
TO BE PUBLISHED

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 24 & FRIDAY, OCTOBER 25

PENINSULA - WIDE CIRCULATION OF 25,500 GETS YOUR MESSAGE EVERYWHERE!

SHOW THE COMMUNITY YOUR SUPPORT!

Be a part of the history filled supplement to The Carmel Pine Cone and the Monterey Times. Relive the rich colorful 80 year history of Carmel by the Sea, and celebrate The Carmel Pine Cone's anniversary as the Carmel local source for local news, arts & opinion since 1917.



LOW COST PER INCH RATES!

EIGHTH PAGE 5 1/16" x 4"\$144
QUARTER PAGE 5 1/16" x 7 3/4"\$240
HALF PAGE 5 1/16" x 15 3/4"\$400
FULL PAGE 10 5/16" x 15 3/4"\$695

10% OF ALL ADVERTISING PROCEEDS IN THIS SECTION WILL BE DONATED TO CARMEL BUSINESS ASSOCIATION.

The Carmel Pine Cone
Monterey Times

CALL A DISPLAY ADVERTISING REPRESENTATIVE
TODAY TO RESERVE YOUR SPACE!

624-0162

Briefly Speaking

Friday: Deadline set for conference

"WHO IS Hiding in Your Family Tree?" is the topic of a Central California Genealogical Conference that will be held from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 19 at the Monterey Beach Hotel, located at Highway 1 and Canyon Del Rey in Monterey.

Organizers stress that preregistration for the conference, which is sponsored by the Monterey County Genealogy Society, is Friday (Oct. 11).

More information: 759-1727.

Saturday: Carmel fireman issue welcome

THE CARMEL-by-the-Sea Fire Department will observe Fire Prevention Week by holding an open house from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday at its station located on Sixth between Mission and San Carlos. Tri-tip barbecue sandwiches and soft drinks will be available for purchase.

The event is designed to emphasize the services provided by the department, and will also feature information on fire prevention and showcase new equipment obtained during the past year.

More information: 624-1718.

Saturday: PG Library slates book sale

THE FRIENDS of the Pacific Grove Public Library will hold their fall used book sale from 9 a.m. until 3 p.m. Saturday in the Pacific Grove Community Center, 515 Junipero.

Members of the Friends of the Library are invited to attend a preview and early sale from 7 to 9 p.m. Friday evening. Membership is available at the door and annual dues are \$7 for individuals and \$10 for families.

Most hardback books are \$1 and paperbacks 50 cents. All proceeds from the sale will benefit the library.

More information: 648-3160.

Tuesday: MCHA nominations due

NOMINATIONS FOR the Monterey County Hospitality Association's Hospitality Recognition Day are due by Tuesday, Oct. 15.

The awards are designed to recognize "all the outstanding people working in the hospitality industry." Finalists will receive public recognition at a luncheon Nov 19, as well as a certificate, a plaque and a special gift package.

More information: 649-4124.

Betty Bryant to lead county Red Cross

CARMEL ATTORNEY Betty Bryant has recently been named board chairperson of the Monterey County chapter of the American Red Cross.

A graduate of Whittier College School of Law, Bryant has served on many boards of directors and commissions since arriving on the Peninsula in 1989.

The 1996-97 slate of officers includes: Steve Thigpen, first vice chair; Eric Sorensen, treasurer; and Andrew Creely, secretary and legal adviser.

The new board of directors includes Paul Beckett, Patti Bumpus, Jackie Craghead, Fernando Guzman, Russ Jeffries, Andrew Miller, Thomas O'Neill, Carlos Ramos, Yvonne Reid, Fred Rowden and Bill Smart.

County seeks nominations for council

APPLICATIONS ARE now being accepted for a seat on the Monterey County Department of Social Services' Older Americans Advisory Council.

Applications, which can be obtained by calling 647-7899, are due Tuesday, Oct. 15. Interviews will be held soon after that deadline.

Obituaries

Strasburger, Arthur Jr., 72, of Carmel, died June 14. Born in Los Angeles, he was a member of the first graduating class of Carmel High School, and attended Stanford University until the outbreak of World War II. Mr. Strasburger was a former co-owner of Carmel Realty and was also a founder of the preservation organization Old Carmel. He is survived by his wife,



Arthur Strasburger, Jr.

Cyndi; son Richard of Orston, England; two daughters, Jacqueline Dow of Belmont, Mass. and Lee Strasburger of Arlington, Mass.; two sisters, Lynne Murphy of Pacific Grove and Janet Sassoon of Carmel Valley; a stepson, Jason Bishop of Carmel; and three grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Betty. Memorial contributions: the Carmel Foundation, P.O. Box 1050, Carmel 93921, or to the donor's favorite charity.

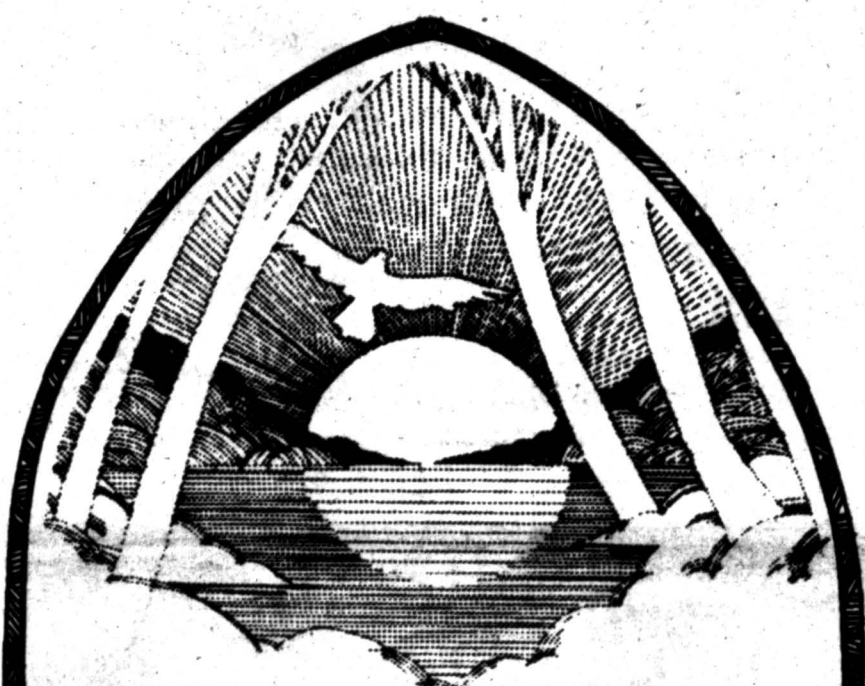
Witherell, Brayton "Brad" II, 58, of Pebble

Beach, died of cancer Sept. 15. Born in Los Angeles, he moved to Pebble Beach 48 years ago, graduating from Carmel High School and receiving degrees from Chaminade College in Hawaii and Embry Riddle University. Mr. Witherell served 14 years in the Army, including three tours of duty in Vietnam. After his first tour, during which he received the Silver Star and Purple Heart, he attended aviation school and returned to combat for his next two tours as a helicopter pilot, for which he received two additional Purple Hearts a Distinguished Flying Cross and a Bronze Star. After leaving the Army, Mr. Witherell flew both the Alaskan pipeline and the tuna fleet. He is survived by his wife of 28 years, Anne, and two sons, James and Kevin, both of Pebble Beach. Memorial contributions: the American Cancer Society, 2600 Garden Rd., Monterey 93940.

Manke, Rosemarie, 71, of Carmel, died of cancer Sept. 15. Born in Skokie, Ill., she was a watercolor artist whose work was displayed at Venture Gallery and Eagle's Eye Gallery in Monterey. She is survived by her husband, Wilbert; a son, Christopher of Carmel; a daughter, Melissa Olvera of Carmel Valley; a sister, Lottie Pongrubor of Spearfish, S.D.; and five grandchildren. Memorial contributions: Hospice of the Central Coast, P.O. Box 1798, Monterey 93942.

Penoyer, Richard Dorr, 80, of Pebble Beach, died Sept. 17. Born in Pennsylvania, he was an artist and photographer who had lived in Monterey County for 36 years. A World War II veteran and a member of the Carmel Mission parish, Mr. Penoyer is survived by his wife, Charlotte; two daughters, Nancy Blau of Woodland Hills and Anne King of Santa Clara; four grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Memorial contributions: to the Carmelite Monastery.

Jarman, Marlo E., 66, of Carmel, died Aug. 30. Born in Santa Monica, he received a degree in business administration from U.C.L.A. and was stationed in the Army at Fort Ord during the Korean War. After a career in business in Northern and Southern California, Mr. Jarman and his wife Suzanne returned to the Peninsula in 1985, first to Pebble Beach and then to Carmel in 1995. He worked as a volunteer guide at the Monterey Bay Aquarium, where his status was recently changed to "honorary volunteer emeritus." In addition to his wife, Mr. Jarman is survived by his son William of Costa Mesa; a daughter, Nancy Penman of Fairfield, Conn.; and two brothers, Robert and Myron, both of Palo Alto. Memorial contributions: Hospice of the Central Coast, P.O. Box 1798, Monterey 93942.



Church Services

The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church) Worship Sundays at 10 am at this historic United Methodist church. Adult & youth classes 8:45 am. Sunday School 10 am (Nursery care provided.) Youth Fellowship 5:30 pm children's choir and weekly pre-school programs available. 624-3550

Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 am, Sunday School 10 am. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 pm. Reading room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30. Monte Verde St. North of Ocean Ave. btwn. 5th & 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 am and 5:30 pm. Eucharist on Wednesdays at 7 am and Thursdays at noon. Sunday nursery care at 10 am service. Dolores St. & 9th Ave. 624-3883

Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fulfills Sunday obligation. Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm. Confessions: Sat. 3:30 to 5:30; days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am. Rio Road, Carmel

Carmel Church of Religious Science

Services held 11 am Sundays. Wednesday Meditation 7:30 pm World Peace Meditation 4th Friday, 7:30 pm Dolores St. & 8th Ave. American Legion Post 625-5360

Carmel Presbyterian Church

3 services: 8 am - contemporary Family; 9:30 & 11 - Traditional Service. Services are broadcast on KRML 1400 at 9:30. Child care provided for all services. Junipero near Ocean 624-3878 (655-LOVE for 24-hour phone prayer ministry)

Carmel Christian Fellowship

(First Assembly of God) Sunday Services: 10:30 am Thurs. Night Bible Study "Come as you are - you will be loved!" Torres & 4th Streets Carmel Youth Center 624-9302

First Baptist Church of Carmel Valley

Sunday Services: 8:30 & 11 am Sunday School: All Ages 9:45 am Nursery: Available through age 3 8340 Carmel Valley Rd. 624-5551

The Golden Years



By Myles Williams

The matter of unsafe drivers among the elderly is getting attention nationally from licensing agencies and researchers. Drivers 65 or older now number 13 million. They have fewer accidents as a group than most younger groups, but have the highest accident rate per mile driven. Researchers say age alone is not a factor and attribute the accident rate to a small percentage of impaired drivers. Researchers are trying to devise tests that can identify such risky drivers without discriminating against older people who drive safely.

Not so long ago it was customary for a man to offer his seat on a bus or trolley to a woman or older man. A New York newspaper reported this recent twist: A young woman on a bus offered her seat to a white-haired man. He silently declined by grabbing an overhead bar with both hands and "chinning" twice.

Remember When? December 31, 1974 - After a ban of more than 40 years, individual Americans were allowed to buy and own gold.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by

CARMEL INN
For Seniors
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-by-the-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

IN MEMORIAM Garrison R. Williams 1941 - 1996

R. William Garrison, 55, husband of Deborah Smith of Carmel died in August 19 of Hepatitis C.

Mr. Garrison was born in Billings, Montana, worked in Alaska on fishing boats and later became a chef at various restaurants in Alaska, Michigan and California.

In 1979 he was arrested and charged with the felony murders of a southern California couple. The following year he was tried, found guilty and sentenced to die for aiding and abetting the known perpetrator who was released after serving only 20 months. Mr. Garrison was awarded a retrial on his penalty phase and was subsequently resentenced to life without the possibility of parole. During the 16 1/2 years of his internment, he was the subject of an ABC feature news story and countless magazine and newspaper articles sighting the injustice of the American Judicial Court system with regard to inadequate defense of indigent clients and the flagrant use of jailhouse informants who often trade false testimony for more lenient prison terms.

At the time of his death, Mr. Garrison was awaiting the decision of the Supreme Court of the State of California in regards to a new trial from evidence gleaned from his 1990 retrial.

He is survived by his wife, 2 sisters, 5 children and 6 grandchildren.

THE PAUL MORTUARY

The Little Chapel-by-the-Sea Crematory

MONTEREY CREMATORY

Locally Owned and Operated
92 Years of Caring Service

OUR STAFF

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe
Mary Nina Dickie David D. Stallings
Ronald Horner Alfred Duff

CALL OR WRITE FOR INFORMATION

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA. 93950
375-4191

Race called overwhelming success, but unlikely to grow

By PAUL WOLF

THE MORNING temperatures were warm but not yet sweltering. The lines for the post-race brunch were long but not interminable. The volunteers worked like old pros. The timing system worked. There were enough T-shirts to go around.

And no one could deny that the 5-kilometer course was stunning.

In every respect, the Second Annual Fine Arts 5K Sunday morning was a great success. "It really clicked,"

said Race Director Bill Burleigh, the retired municipal court judge and running enthusiast who founded the Big Sur International Marathon.

"It's the only event I've ever been a part of after which I couldn't find anything I would have done differently," he added.

Just as organizers said everything went well, however, they recognize the need to check the desire to grow: The venue — that is, Scenic Road — has its limits. In a few tight areas of the course, there was a jumble of walkers and runners — sometimes with faster ones running back on the narrow street while slower ones were still running out.

The race had a permit for 1,200 runners and walkers, a number unlikely to increase much, if at all, according to Kristin Hunter of Hunter Public Relations, the firm that handled publicity for the race.

Last year's inaugural event had 1,000 entrants. The maximum number of runners and walkers the course conceivably can hold is 1,500, according to Steve Loftus, who was in charge of registration this year.

women's divisions was \$500, \$300 and \$200 for first-, second- and third-place, respectively.

■ It cost \$10,000 for more than 1,000 T-shirts, he said.

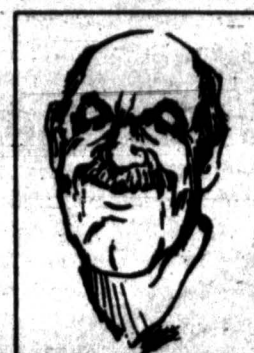
■ Other costs included equipment rentals and professional timers (Total Race Systems). Food costs associated with the white tablecloth brunch were another expense.

The \$22 entry fee per person (or \$27 for late registration) for this year's 1,094 entrants would not have been enough to keep the event in the black, Poulos said.

Sponsors were needed for additional revenue. For example, Contempo Realty of Carmel gave the most, \$3,000, for the name exposure afforded co-sponsorship. The Pine Cone reported two weeks ago that \$11,000 had been donated in advance of the race.

Also, an all-day silent auction was held at Carmel's Vista Lobos Community Room last Saturday. Simultaneously at Vista Lobos, T-shirts and sweatshirts were sold.

A key to the event's success, Burleigh said, was the army of volunteers, which numbered nearly 200.



The Almost Tolerable Fitness Column

By BILL BURLEIGH

Wanna lose weight? The answer is quite simple

BACK TO fitness, again. Or, more accurately, lack of fitness. If you don't have a weight problem, then move on to something of more interest in the paper.

For those of you who do have a weight problem, I'm going to save you lots of money. You can cancel your reservations to that trendy dieter's spa resort, put back that expensive diet supplement on the grocery store shelf and abandon your membership in the costly diet plan.

Listen up, because I am the world's foremost authority on weight control. I know exactly what it takes, and, although don't always practice it myself, I can tell you what to do.

Here's the final truth, the ultimate answer. Cut this out and put it on your refrigerator door: The only way to lose weight is to burn up more calories than you consume. Your body acts as a furnace, and uses food to provide energy, nutrients, etc., and if you don't eat enough fuel (food), the body will take it from other places — stored fat first, then muscle.

Let's take an average male, 5 feet, 9 inches tall and 150 pounds. If he does nothing but watch television all day, he will burn off about 1,500 calories.

That's about what the body needs to stay alive and maintain the 150-pound body weight.

If he is a retail clerk, and walks around all day, he might use up 500 calories, so he would need 2,000 calories to maintain. If he goes for a three-mile run after work, he uses up another 300 calories. So, it follows that he needs to eat 2,000 calories of food to keep his weight steady.

If he eats 27 apples, at 100 calories each, he will gain weight because he only needs 2,300 calories but consumed 2,700. So his body will store the unused calories in the form of fat.

See BURLEIGH page 21

Single beneficiary

Profits from the event are being directed to the Carmel Open Space Task Force, which is exploring ways to buy private open space within the city limits.

According to race treasurer Jim Poulos, the estimate for the amount of money raised after expenses is \$10,000. Poulos said he could not disclose the details of revenues and expenses before the final figures are available next week.

Still, he explained that staging a high-class road race costs more than many people realize, he said. Consider:

- Prize money for the winners in the men's and

FRANK SIGNS

Commerical to Custom

Pinstriping • Trucks • Walls • Boats

393-1857

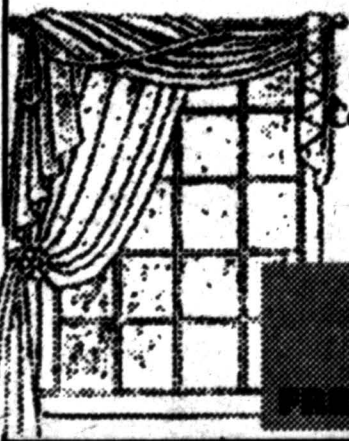
465 "B" Olympia Ave.
Sand City, CA 93955



GRAND AVENUE

Flooring & Interiors

"We're Simply The Best"



Carpet • Vinyl • Hardwood Floors
Ceramic Tile • Wall Paper • Draperies
Blinds • Upholstery • Bedspreads
Custom Closet Systems
Window Coverings • Valances

Mon.-Fri. 8 - 5 pm • Sat. 10 - 3

314 Grand Avenue • Pacific Grove • 372-0521

Two Girls From Carmel

SPECIALISTS IN HOUSECLEANING

Bonded • Free Estimates
EST. 1979



SO MANY DIRTBALLS
SO LITTLE TIME

Weekly, bi-weekly, monthly - we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.

626-4426

ACUPUNCTURE CLINIC BY THE SEA



Acupuncture & Herbal Medicine

Koji Okazaki, L.Ac., O.M.D.

State Licensed (CA & NY)
30 years clinical experience in
Japan, U.S.A. and Europe

Arthritis • Stress Release • Female Ailments
Neck, Shoulder & Lower Back Pain Problems, etc.

HOUSE CALLS • DISCOUNT FOR SENIORS

DISPOSABLE NEEDLES
TREATMENT WITHOUT PAIN (408) 625-5309

M-F: 9 A.M.-6 P.M. SAT.: 9 A.M. - 1 P.M.
8th & Mission • CARMEL



Health Insurance
With No
Annual
Deductible*

Call: Bill Sisk (408) 625-1013
Blue Cross of California Authorized Agent

- One of the Largest Physician & Hospital Networks
- Co-Pay Plans with NO ANNUAL DEDUCTIBLE IN NETWORK
- Traditional Deductible Plans
- CaliforniaCare® HMO
- Small Group Plans • Medicare Supplements
- UniCare Integrated™ Workers' Comp & Medical Coverage

Bill Sisk • Mission at 8th • Carmel • (408) 625-1013

Please send me details about Blue Cross*

- ☐ Plans for Individual/Families
- ☐ Medicare Supplements
- ☐ Small Group Employee Coverage
- ☐ Workers' Compensation/Small Group Medical
- ☐ Dental ☐ Term Life

Name _____ Birthdate _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____
Zip _____ Phone _____

Blue Cross of California**

* is an Independent Licensee of the Blue Cross Association
* is a Registered mark of the Blue Cross Association
* is a Service mark and ® is a Registered mark of WellPoint Health Networks Inc.



CYPRESS COAST
INSURANCE AND
FINANCIAL SERVICES
William L. Sisk CLU, ChFC
P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea,
CA 93921 (Mission at 8th)
(408) 625-1013 • 1-800-923-LIFE

LIVING TRUSTS

DEATH TAXES • PROBATE • HEALTH CARE
ESTATE PLANNING

When you are tired and confused after attending seminars...call me for a FREE consultation for answers to your PERSONAL questions.

Marie Tobynsen

Attorney & Real Estate Broker 625-5990
3785 Via Nona Marie, Suite 300, Carmel
Business Law, Real Property, Personal Injury



Tailoring by Joseph

Custom Tailoring
With a Touch of Class

OVER 30 YEARS EXPERIENCE
• Custom Tailored Suits, Coats
for Men & Women
• Alterations • Men & Women
• Fabric Bolts/Swatches

Monday - Friday 10 - 5
Saturday 10 - 3

NEW ADDRESS:
122 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel
The crossroads Shopping Ctr.

625-5641

There were many winners on Sunday



PHOTO/CHUCK SCARDINA

Jamey Harris of Clovis is the first person in Sunday's Carmel Fine Arts 5K race to hit the tape, as he finishes in 15:05, eight seconds ahead of Ernie Freer, also of Clovis. Carmel's Will Allan finished in fourth place with a 15:29 clocking.



FIRST 20 MEN

Pic. Name	City, State	Bib#	Time	Age	Pace
1. Jamey Harris	Clovis, CA	3	15:05.0	25	4:51
2. Ernie Freer	Clovis, CA	1	15:13.0	30	4:53
3. Jose Alsipuro	Watsonville, CA	9	15:16.0	34	4:54
4. Will Allan	Carmel, CA	352	15:29.0	21	4:59
5. Kendrick Sealy	Los Gatos, CA	5	15:42.0	29	5:03
6. Michael Brookes	Seaside, CA	430	16:11.0	32	5:12
7. Javier Novaro		8	16:15.0	37	5:13
8. Esteban Ortiz	Salinas, CA	1127	16:22.0	32	5:16
9. Gilbert Munoz	Watsonville, CA	256	16:46.0	38	5:23
10. Michael Johnson	Pacific Grove, CA	584	16:55.0	40	5:26
11. Refugio Vizcaya	Carmel Valley, CA	1069	17:05.0	27	5:29
12. Eric Martin	Marina, CA	804	17:12.0	26	5:32
13. Jefferson Seay	Salinas, CA	2	17:13.0	42	5:32
14. Ulises Fernandez	Salinas, CA	1128	17:26.0	31	5:36
15. Tom Clifford	Salinas, CA	738	17:29.0	35	5:37
16. Shane Buzzi	Marina, CA	591	17:31.0	31	5:38
17. Roberto Lopez	Seaside, CA	1067	17:42.0	19	5:41
18. Steve Rammel	Carmel Valley, CA	1100	17:43.0	36	5:42
19. Lazaro Tinajero	Carmel Valley, CA	1086	17:45.0	38	5:42
20. Richard Green	Salinas, CA	995	17:47.0	39	5:43

FIRST 20 WOMEN

Pic. Name	City, State	Bib#	Time	Age	Pace
1. Ramona Young	Watsonville, CA	890	18:04.0	31	5:48
2. Laura Sanchez	Salinas, CA	7	18:30.0	35	5:57
3. Shirley Matson	Moraga, CA	10	18:39.0	55	6:00
4. Maureen Williamson	Monterey, CA	385	20:35.0	30	6:37
5. Christina Price	Carmel, CA	936	20:42.0	36	6:39
6. Bernadette Noon	Santa Barbara, CA	946	20:55.0	37	6:43
7. Mary Vidovich	Los Gatos, CA	888	21:01.0	32	6:45
8. Kathleen Rigney	Carmel, CA	654	21:31.0	16	6:55
9. Hope Suthers	Monterey, CA	817	21:44.0	26	6:59
10. Peggy Steinhauer	Monterey, CA	34	21:58.0	41	7:04
11. Kathy Boettcher	Concord, CA	99	22:11.0	41	7:08
12. Joanne Behan	Monterey, CA	378	22:17.0	35	7:10
13. Heather Mervosh	Monterey, CA	322	22:33.0	32	7:15
14. Helen Lear	Monterey, CA	379	22:36.0	24	7:16
15. Carl Alex	Monterey, CA	1024	22:37.0	36	7:16
16. Susan Love	Carmel, CA	805	22:38.0	48	7:17
17. Lisa Watson	Carmel, CA	909	22:49.0	37	7:20
18. Susan Cronk	Aptos, CA	272	22:50.0	49	7:20
19. Carol Knight	Carmel, CA	750	22:58.0	37	7:23
20. Tracy Hunt	Pebble Beach, CA	449	22:58.0	31	7:23

O'All	Name	Bib	Sex	Time	Place	Div	Place	Pace
88.	Rob Holman, Carmel	1006	21:32	80	M50-54	6	6:55	
89.	Steven Brenneck, Berkeley	498	21:34	81	M55-59	6	6:56	
90.	Regis Amann, Union City	291	21:34	82	M50-54	7	6:56	
91.	Roger Ryan, Los Gatos	993	21:38	83	M45-49	8	6:57	
92.	Jeff Mc Cart, Monterey	268	21:41	84	M35-39	16	6:58	
93.	Michael Lwin, Monterey	609	21:42	85	M25-29	12	6:59	
94.	Hope Suthers, Monterey	817	21:44	9	F 25-29	1	6:59	
95.	Thomas Roulston, Monterey	399	21:45	86	M30-34	17	7:00	
96.	Mark Brown, Salinas	655	21:48	87	M40-44	14	7:00	
97.	Anunas Kuciauskas, Monter	813	21:53	88	M35-39	17	7:02	
98.	Glynn Wood, Monterey	134	21:55	89	M60-64	2	7:03	
99.	Bob Hamilton, Seaside	884	21:56	90	M30-34	18	7:03	
100.	Kendall Parks, Pacific Gr	816	21:57	91	M35-39	18	7:03	
101.	Peggy Steinhauer, Monterey	34	21:58	10	F 40-44	1	7:04	
102.	Doug Thompson, Marina	803	22:01	92	M35-39	19	7:05	
103.	Robert Forbes, Carmel	698	22:04	93	M55-59	7	7:06	
104.	Stoney Brook, Santa Cruz	219	22:04	94	M50-54	8	7:06	
105.	Gary Gallaher, Orinda	289	22:06	95	M55-59	8	7:06	
106.	Mike Cronk, Aptos	273	22:10	96	M50-54	9	7:08	
107.	Bruce White, Scotts Valle	164	22:11	97	M45-49	9	7:08	
108.	Kathy Boettcher, Concord	99	22:11	11	F 40-44	2	7:08	
109.	Tino Tangelbad, Carmel	1096	22:14	98	M35-39	20	7:09	
110.	Joanne Behan, Monterey	378	22:17	12	F 35-39	4	7:10	
111.	Doug Kepler, San Jose	602	22:25	99	M35-39	21	7:12	
112.	Robert Gortz, Salinas	893	22:30	100	M50-54	10	7:14	
113.	George Brook-Rothlow, Car	821	22:32	101	M60-64	3	7:15	
114.	Heather Mervosh, Monterey	322	22:33	13	F 30-34	4	7:15	
115.	Helen Lear, Monterey	379	22:36	14	F 20-24	1	7:16	
116.	Carl Alex, Monterey	1024	22:37	15	F 35-39	5	7:16	
117.	Loren McRoberts, Los Gato	1083	22:38	102	M45-49	10	7:17	
118.	Susan Love, Carmel	805	22:39	16	F 45-49	1	7:17	
119.	Howard Grebe, Salinas	648	22:43	103	M50-54	11	7:18	
120.	Robert Kingman, Corsicana	1117	22:46	104	M35-39	22	7:19	
121.	Mike Short, Monterey	270	22:47	105	M25-29	13	7:19	
122.	Alan Cosseboom, Carmel Va	511	22:48	106	M50-54	12	7:20	
123.	Gil Falcone, Pacific Gro	880	22:48	107	M30-34	19	7:20	
124.	Andrew Way, Pebble Beach	949	22:49	108	M10-14	1	7:20	
125.	Gene Flores, Atwater	787	22:49	109	M45-49	11	7:20	
126.	Lisa Watson, Carmel	909	22:49	17	F 35-39	6	7:20	
127.	Darrin Rodeschin, Monterey	823	22:50	110	M30-34	20	7:20	
128.	Mark Ferlito, Carmel	986	22:50	111	M10-14	2	7:20	
129.	Susan Cronk, Aptos	272	22:50	18	F 45-49	2	7:20	
130.	Georges Clevenger, Berkele	507	22:50	112	M60-64	4	7:20	
131.	Bob Wineblack, Pacific G	1107	22:51	113	M40-44	15	7:21	
132.	Neal Kempf, Carmel	930	22:52	114	M40-44	16	7:21	
133.	John Simpson, Redwood Cit	687	22:56	115	M45-49	12	7:22	
134.	Matt Spieg, Salinas	802	22:56	116	M35-39	23	7:22	
135.	Carol Knight, Carmel	750	22:58	19	F 35-39	7	7:23	
136.	Tracy Hunt, Pebble Beach	449	22:58	20	F 30-34	5	7:23	
137.	Johnny Chavarria, Salinas	756	22:59	117	M45-49	13	7:23	
138.	Wayne Hooper, Monterey	284	22:59	118	M50-54	13	7:23	
139.	Tom Leard, Monterey	1021	23:00	119	M40-44	17	7:24	
140.	Karen Dinapoli-Tietz, San	40	23:01	21	F 40-44	3	7:24	
141.	Douglas Kuepfer, Salinas	347	23:02	120	M40-44	18	7:24	
142.	Rodney Voisine, Carmel	929	23:07	121	M35-39	24	7:26	
143.	Ellie Johnson, Carmel	1092	23:08	22	F 35-39	8	7:26	



PHOTO/CHUCK SCARDINA

Watsonville's Ramona Young was the first woman across the finish line Sunday, as the 31-year-old turned in an 18:04 time, 26 seconds ahead of Laura Sanchez of Salinas. Monterey's Maureen Williamson placed fourth.

O'All	Place	Name	Bib	Sex	Time	Place	Div	Place	Pace
	144.	Doyle Tunnell, Carmel Val	91		23:08	122	M50-54	14	7:26
	145.	Glenn Reks, Carmel	52		23:09	123	M45-49	14	7:27
	146.	Jaime Cosseboom, Carmel V	512		23:11	124	M20-24	5	7:27
	147.	Mary Woodbury, Pacific Gr	879		23:11	23	F 40-44	4	7:27
	148.	Monte Miller, Dixon	410		23:15	125	M40-44	19	7:28
	149.	Carl Coomes, Carmel	837		23:15	126	M25-29	14	7:28
	150.	Hannah Coomes, Big Sur	246		23:16	24	F 10-14	1	7:29
	151.	Jolene Smith, Pacific Gro	862		23:18	25	F 20-24	2	7:29
	152.	Frank Lehardy, Monterey	623		23:18	127	M30-34	21	7:29
	153.	Ray Dyck, Salinas	368		23:21	128	M55-59	9	7:30
	154.	Alan Peel, Pacific Grove	1065		23:22	129	M60-64	5	7:31
	155.	Steven Rodewald, Pacific	331		23:23	130	M45-49	15	7:31
	156.	Tom Pankratz, Pebble Bea	941		23:27	131	M25-29	15	7:32
	157.	Kathleen Gore,	1050		23:28	26	F 20-24	3	7:33
	158.	Robert Brodin, Monterey	565		23:29	132	M30-34	22	7:33
	159.	David Liskin, Carmel	858		23:32	27	F 45-49	3	7:34
	160.	John De La Rosa, Santa Ba	945		23:33	133	M25-29	16	7:34
	161.	Michael Gilson, Lafayette	57		23:41	134	M45-49	16	7:37
	162.	Geoffrey Tibbitts, Carmel	85		23:42	135	M30-34	23	7:37
	163.	Keith Hanson, Salinas	566		23:44	136	M50-54	15	7:38
	164.	John Weston, Pacific Gro	1114		23:45	137	M20-24	6	7:38
	165.	Amanda Menefee, Chico	642		23:45	28	F 30-34	6	7:38
	166.	Jeff Cole, Pacific Grove	305		23:47	138	M35-39	25	7:39
	167.	Ricardo Gonzales, Castro	640		23:48	139	M40-44	20	7:39
	168.	Debbi Neel, Carmel	732		23:54	29	F 45-49	4	7:41
	169.	Edward Roth, Monterey	625		23:58	140	M30-34	24	7:42
	170.	Andres Goroch, Salinas	494		23:58	141	M50-54	16	7:42
	171.	Michael Hammon, Monterey	275		23:59	142	M45-49	17	7:43
	172.	Ed Dally, Carmel	418		24:02	143	M65-69	1	7:44
	173.	Kathy Allen, Monterey	339		24:05	30	F 25-29	2	7:45
	174.	Rick Cast, Carmel	639		24:08	144	M50-54	17	7:46
	175.	Peyton Allen, Seaside	720		24:11	145	M25-29	17	7:47
	176.	Shawn Conlon, Monterey	848		24:14	146	M30-34	25	7:47
	177.	Les Turnbaugh, Monterey	829		24:16	147	M45-49	18	7:48
	178.	Sally Askew, Tres Pinos	200		24:16	31	F 35-39	9	7:48
	179.	Hugo Ferlito, Carmel	985		24:18	148	M50-54	18	7:49
	180.	Hally Hoang, Monterey	863		24:19	32	F 35-39	10	7:49
	181.	Bill Parsons, Carmel	93		24:22	149	M45-49	19	7:50
	182.	Ross Arnold, Carmel	690		24:23	150	M25-29	18	7:50
	183.	Jack Langer, Monterey	940		24:23	151	M40-44	21	7:50
	184.	Larry Jones, Pacific Gro	115		24:24	152	M45-49	20	7:51
	185.	Steve Devine, Alexandria	1008		24:26	153	M35-39	26	7:51
	186.	Charlotte Rosberg, Carmel	1015		24:28	33	F 35-39	11	7:52
	187.	Debbie Garner, Clovis	454		24:28	34	F 30-34	7	7:52
	188.	Susan Meyer, Monterey	757		24:28	35	F 25-29	3	7:52
	189.	David Kless, Monterey	827		24:30	154	M30-34	26	7:53
	190.	William Moritz, Monterey	148		24:33	155	M50-54	19	7:54
	191.	Marie Grimmer, Monterey	182		24:34	36	F 30-34	8	7:54
	192.	Elizabeth Hulsh, Carmel	674		24:35	37	F 40-44	5	7:54
	193.	Debra Hieber, Monterey	196		24:36	38	F 30-34	9	7:55
	194.	Ken Nash, San Jose	465		24:36	156	M65-69	2	7:55
	195.	Jeffery Ballou, Mountain	864		24:41	157	M40-44	22	7:56
	196.	Bruce Horwitz, Orinda	296		24:43	158	M55-59	10	7:57
	197.	Barbara Ball, Carmel	147		24:47	39	F 30-34	10	7:58
	198.	Lydia Schumaker, Salinas	362		24:52	40	F 40-44	6	8:00
	199.	Richard Nolan, Seaside	188		24:55	159	M35-39	27	8:01
	200.	Jeffrey Murphy, Pacific G	1055		24:56	160	M30-34	27	8:01
	201.	Louis Prime, Buxton	1113		24:58	161	M60-64	6	8:02
	202.	Lynn Johnson, Pacific Gro	939		24:58	41	F 30-34	11	8:02
	203.	Lee Hicks, Los Gatos	992		24:59	42	F 50-54	1	8:02
	204.	Becky Minearo, Monterey	1103		24:59	43	F 40-44	7	8:02
	205.	Patrick Sullivan, San Jos	601		25:01	162	M35-39	28	8:03
	206.	Cesar Godoy, Salinas	856		25:02	163	M40-44	23	8:03
	207.	Bob Buck, Carmel	562		25:02	164	M50-54	20	8:03
	208.	Thomas Sturges, Orinda	445		25:02	165	M50-54	21	8:03
	209.	Lorenzo Osomio,	1085		25:03	166	M35-39	29	8:03
	210.	Karen Sturges, Orinda	343		25:04	44	F 45-49	5	8:04
	211.	Matthew Johnson, Lafayette	460		25:06	167	M10-14	3	8:04
	212.	Tom Shepard, Salinas	922		25:06	168	M40-44	24	8:04
	213.	Robert Akiyama, Berkeley	411		25:07	169	M40-44	25	8:05
	214.	Jenny Hodge, Pacific Gro	901		25:09	45	F 20-24	4	8:05
	215.	Tom Cappels, Redwood City	617		25:09	170	M40-44	26	8:05
	216.	Jose Fernandes,	1125		25:10	171	M40-44	27	8:05
	217.	Brad Nankivell, Sacramento	444		25:10	172	M40-44	28	8:05
	218.	David Kent, Carmel	836		25:10	173	M45-49	21	8:05
	219.	Monique Castell, Atherton	504		25:13	46	F 35-39	12	8:06
	220.	Kent White, Carmel	806		25:14	174	M45-49	22	8:07
	221.	Cathy Stone, Carmel	649		25:14	47	F 40-44	8	8:07
	222.	Dennis Gajewski, Fremont	447		25:16	175	M40-44	29	8:07
	223.	Mark Harner, San Francisco	323		25:18	176	M45-49	23	8:08
	224.	Heidi Short, Monterey	289		25:19	48	F 25-29	4	8:08
	225.	Troy Smith, Salinas	1110		25:20	177	M 8-9	1	8:09
	226.	Pamela Bales, Monterey	853		25:21	49	F 30-34	12	8:09
	227.	Madeleine Go, Oakland	761		25:21	50	F 25-29	5	8:09
	228.	Raphael Henry, Carmel	1123		25:22	178	M25-29	19	8:09
	229.	Randy Jones, Pacific Gro	459		25:22	179	M40-44	30	8:09
	230.	Ed Pao, Monterey	1078		25:24	180	M40-44	31	8:10
	231.	Jack Vempas, Moraga	178		25:25	181	M45-49	24	8:10

From page 18

O'All	Name	Bib	Sex	Time	Place	Div	Place	Pace
232.	John Eddins, Salinas	766	M	25:25	182	M45-49	25	8:10
233.	Rick Erazo, Monterey	660	M	25:26	183	M45-49	26	8:11
234.	Lisa Storm, Salinas	1104	F	25:28	51	F 40-44	13	8:11
235.	Annie Martinez, Salinas	814	F	25:29	52	F 40-44	14	8:12
236.	Fred Evans, Fort Bragg	66	M	25:31	184	M50-54	22	8:12
237.	Chris Tenney, Salinas	306	M	25:36	185	M50-54	23	8:14
238.	Lisa Lahowe, Fremont	458	F	25:37	53	F 45-49	6	8:14
239.	Roger Dahl, Carmel	80	M	25:38	186	M45-49	27	8:15
240.	Matthew Daly, Carmel	420	M	25:41	187	M 6-9	2	8:15
241.	Saskia Jens, Leggett	448	F	25:41	54	F 45-49	7	8:15
242.	Gilbert Fong, Salinas	730	M	25:41	188	M40-44	32	8:15
243.	Sandra Schaefer, Carmel V	721	F	25:42	55	F 30-34	14	8:16
244.	Jill Bernier, Pacific Gro	831	F	25:42	56	F 40-44	10	8:16
245.	Amy Sadeghzadeh, Monterey	682	F	25:43	57	F 20-24	5	8:16
246.	Hooper, Monterey	265	F	25:46	58	F 55-59	2	8:17
247.	Catherine Blake, Lafayette	56	F	25:50	59	F 40-44	11	8:18
248.	Laurie Strange, San Mateo	409	F	25:51	60	F 35-39	13	8:19
249.	Dennis Paul, San Mateo	408	M	25:52	189	M35-39	30	8:19
250.	Marcelo Coleman, San Lea	576	M	25:56	190	M35-39	31	8:20
251.	Peter Smith, Monterey	206	M	25:56	191	M25-29	20	8:20
252.	Alana Murphy, Carmel	679	F	25:57	61	F 10-14	2	8:21
253.	Elizabeth Kurzawa, Monter	877	F	25:58	62	F 40-44	12	8:21
254.	Alan Stephenson, Carmel	170	M	25:59	192	M50-54	24	8:21
255.	Suzanne Brewster, Monterey	779	F	26:00	63	F 25-29	6	8:22
256.	Bruce Martin, San Jose	1084	M	26:01	193	M40-44	33	8:22
257.	Holly Drumheller, Carmel	208	F	26:10	64	F 45-49	8	8:25
258.	Lauren O'Connell, San Fr	618	F	26:12	65	F 35-39	14	8:25
259.	Lili-Anne Price, Salinas	765	F	26:15	66	F 30-34	15	8:26
260.	John Shaul, Gilroy	468	M	26:17	194	M25-29	21	8:27
261.	Kristen Hunter, Pebble Be	972	F	26:17	67	F 30-34	16	8:27
262.	Suzanna Wilpenn, Carmel	314	F	26:19	68	F 35-39	15	8:28
263.	Anne McMullen, San Franc	450	F	26:20	69	F 35-39	16	8:28
264.	Leslie Marks, Monterey	1044	F	26:21	70	F 30-34	17	8:28
265.	Ben Grady, Salinas	480	M	26:22	195	M10-14	4	8:29
266.	Andria Lewis, Salinas	967	F	26:25	71	F 15-19	2	8:30
267.	Cath Tender-Valencia, Se	226	F	26:26	72	F 45-49	9	8:30
268.	Lara Grossman, Salinas	335	F	26:26	73	F 25-29	7	8:30
269.	Courtney Grossman, Salina	336	F	26:26	196	M30-34	28	8:30
270.	Nicole Rowan, Carmel Vall	195	F	26:28	74	F 20-24	6	8:31
271.	Farid Tamjid, San Franci	819	M	26:30	197	M35-39	32	8:31
272.	David Pariseau, Fremont	868	M	26:32	198	M35-39	33	8:32
273.	Lee Cowgill, Monterey	329	M	26:35	199	M35-39	34	8:33
274.	Frances Sackman, Carmel	431	F	26:36	75	F 65-69	1	8:33
275.	Bill Grady, Salinas	481	M	26:36	200	M40-44	34	8:33
276.	Jeff Julian, Yuba City	402	M	26:39	201	M40-44	35	8:34
277.	Lisa Nickerson, Pacific G	928	F	26:39	76	F 30-34	18	8:34
278.	Keri Julian, Yuba City	401	F	26:40	77	F 30-34	19	8:34
279.	Wendy Laffer, Monterey	211	F	26:41	78	F 45-49	10	8:35
280.	Roger Gibson, Pacific Gro	589	M	26:42	202	M60-64	7	8:35
281.	Jackeline Mazur, Pacific	497	F	26:42	79	F 10-14	3	8:35
282.	Brooks Merritt, Monterey	554	M	26:43	203	M45-49	28	8:35
283.	Ashlee Ferlito, Carmel	967	F	26:43	80	F 15-19	3	8:35
284.	Holly Adams, Monterey	1111	F	26:45	81	F 30-34	20	8:36
285.	Dawn Rodeschin, Monterey	822	F	26:46	82	F 25-29	8	8:36
286.	Erica Jenkins, Oakland	785	F	26:48	83	F 25-29	9	8:37
287.	Helen Ogden, Pacific Gro	490	F	26:50	84	F 40-44	13	8:38
288.	Peggy Young, Carmel	807	F	26:50	85	F 35-39	17	8:38
289.	Tom Hooten, Salinas	60	M	26:50	204	M50-54	25	8:38
290.	April Daly, Salinas	244	F	26:53	86	F 35-39	18	8:39
291.	Marlene Graue, Pacific Gr	938	F	26:53	87	F 45-49	11	8:39
292.	Cindy Hurley, Pacific Gro	931	F	26:55	88	F 40-44	14	8:39
293.	Douglas Loosing, Carmel	782	M	26:57	205	M45-49	29	8:40
294.	Erwin Gonzalo, San Jose	943	M	26:58	206	M30-34	29	8:40
295.	Richard Briscoe, Carmel V	937	M	26:59	207	M45-49	30	8:41
296.	Linda Jensen, Morgan Hill	120	F	27:02	89	F 45-49	12	8:42
297.	Richard Mayers, Richmond	535	M	27:03	208	M55-59	11	8:42
298.	Jerry Wendt, Lafayette	155	M	27:07	209	M60-64	8	8:43
299.	Carol Lieberman, Monterey	1060	F	27:07	90	F 50-54	2	8:43
300.	Todd Kudar, Pacific Grove	538	M	27:08	210	M35-39	35	8:43
301.	Maurice Bernier, Pacific	830	M	27:09	211	M45-49	31	8:44
302.	Patricia Moore, Monterey	341	F	27:10	91	F 35-39	19	8:44
303.	David Lynaugh, Oakland	1023	M	27:11	212	M40-44	36	8:44
304.	Frederick Mc Garity, Pac	491	M	27:12	213	M50-54	26	8:45
305.	Mike Hennessy, Pebble Bea	129	M	27:12	214	M55-59	12	8:45
306.	Jennifer Haggard, Seaside	319	F	27:12	92	F 35-39	20	8:45
307.	Daniel Ackart, Monterey	843	M	27:13	215	M10-14	5	8:45
308.	Margaret Devine, Alexandr	1009	F	27:13	93	F 25-29	10	8:45
309.	Leigh Ackart, Monterey	842	F	27:13	216	M35-39	36	8:45
310.	JAMES Kovacs, Foster City	869	M	27:13	217	M25-29	22	8:45
311.	Steven Issel, Orinda	220	M	27:13	218	M55-59	13	8:45
312.	Cathy Tottino, Castrovil	281	F	27:13	94	F 35-39	21	8:45
313.	Linda Alioto, Lafayette	156	F	27:13	95	F 45-49	13	8:45
314.	Vicki Schutler, Monterey	925	F	27:13	96	F 40-44	15	8:45
315.	Richard Moore, Monterey	340	M	27:13	219	M35-39	37	8:45
316.	Lyndon Schutler, Monterey	924	M	27:13	220	M40-44	37	8:45
317.	Carly Dahl, Carmel	82	F	27:13	97	F 10-14	4	8:45
318.	Andrew Kobylinski, Walnut	613	M	27:22	221	M10-14	6	8:48
319.	Frances Lum, Soledad	944	F	27:23	98	F 35-39	22	8:48
320.	Roland Picard, Monterey	271	M	27:25	222	M50-54	27	8:49
321.	Daniel Johnson, San Jose	871	M	27:29	223	M35-39	38	8:50
322.	Bob Keck, San Fuster C	161	M	27:30	224	M45-49	32	8:51
323.	Noah Daly, Salinas	243	M	27:32	225	M 6-9	3	8:51
324.	Joanne Gimbel, Carmel	489	F	27:34	99	F 40-44	16	8:52
325.	John Armstrong, Carmel	146	M	27:34	226	M65-69	3	8:52
326.	John Kerns, Monterey	739	M	27:39	227	M30-34	30	8:53
327.	Rorie Kerns, Monterey	740	F	27:40	100	F 30-34	21	8:54
328.	Aron Legler, Pacific Gro	934	M	27:41	228	M10-14	7	8:54
329.	Stephanie Lichtenegger, M	324	F	27:42	101	F 35-39	23	8:54
330.	Annette Anderson, San Cle	223	F	27:43	102	F 35-39	24	8:55
331.	James Voytilla, Fremont	707	M	27:45	229	M50-54	28	8:55
332.	Mary Hatfield, Carmel	315	F	27:47	103	F 45-49	14	8:56
333.	Margaret Hunt, Pebble Bea	360	F	27:48	104	F 35-39	25	8:56
334.	Joanne Hoffer, Monterey	709	F	27:49	105	F 35-39	26	8:57
335.	Frederick Flowers, Moraga	405	M	27:49	230	M60-64	9	8:57
336.	Steve Tate, Morgan Hill	531	M	27:50	231	M50-54	29	8:57
337.	Lynn Yokoe, Monterey	776	F	27:52	106	F 40-44	17	8:58
338.	Ruth Nye, Monterey	712	F	27:53	107	F 45-49	15	8:58
339.	Paul Behan, Monterey	377	M	27:53	232	M35-39	39	8:58
340.	Catherine Palmateer, Cam	910	F	27:55	108	F 30-34	22	8:59
341.	Kevin Rasch, Pacific Gro	1010	M	27:55	233	M25-29	23	8:59
342.	Marilyn McLoughlin, Salin	145	F	27:56	109	F 50-54	3	8:59
343.	Mike Rogers, Salinas	914	M	27:57	234	M40-44	38	8:59
344.	Kathy Caraccioli, Salinas	1105	F	27:57	110	F 30-34	23	8:59
345.	Brenda Nielson, Santa Bar	671	F	27:58	111	F 25-29	11	9:00
346.	Karen Katz, Monterey	398	F	27:59	112	F 35-39	27	9:00
347.	Jack Seliskar, Carmel Val	608	M	28:05	235	M65-69	4	9:02
348.	Shirley Faxon, Carmel	143	F	28:05	113	F 50-54	4	9:02
349.	Stephanie Herrick, Pacific	520	F	28:06	114	F 40-44	18	9:02
350.	Peter Salmonson, Carmel	229	M	28:10	236	M60-64	10	9:03
351.	Chase Weaver, Monterey	110	M	28:10	237	M55-59	14	9:03
352.	Joanne Witt, San Jose	236	F	28:15	115	F 30-34	24	9:05
353.	Wendy Graham, Carmel	543	F	28:19	116	F 50-54	5	9:06
354.	Terri Cowgill, Monterey	330	F	28:25	117	F 35-39	28	9:08
355.	Deborah Rothhouse, Carmel	159	F	28:29	118	F 40-44	19	9:10
356.	Gerry O'Connell, San Jose	478	M	28:30	238	M60-64	11	9:10
357.	Scott Brown, Pacific Gro	861	M	28:31	239	M30-34	31	9:10
358.	Eric Brown, Pacific Gro	423	M	28:31	240	M25-29	24	9:10
359.	Sara Winkler, Monterey	1112	F	28:32	119	F 10-14	5	9:11
360.	Don Metzger, Aptos	570	M	28:32	241	M30-34	32	9:11
361.	Jill Gunther-Matthews, Ca	370	F	28:32	120	F 35-39	29	9:11
362.	Paul Stokes, Carmel Valle	177	M	28:33	242	M40-44	39	9:11
363.	Jennifer Baughn, Monterey	839	F	28:35	121	F 25-29	12	9:11

O'All	Name	Bib	Sex	Time	Place	Div	Place	Pace
364.	Cheryl Burrell, Monterey	908	F	28:36	122	F 35-39	30	9:12
365.	Tom Hoffer, Monterey	710	M	28:41	243	M40-44	40	9:13
366.	Roger Pich, Salinas	1056	M	28:54	244	M40-44	41	9:18
367.	Ted Bailey, Carmel	759	M	28:56	245	M45-49	33	9:18
368.	Ronald Cohen, Carme	605	M	28:57	246	M55-59	15	9:19
369.	Louise O'Connell, San Jose	479	F	28:58	123	F 50-54	6	9:19
370.	Ron Morgan, Monterey	395	M	29:01	247	M45-49	34	9:20
371.	Wolfgang Haas, Pacific Gr	571	M	29:01	248	M60-64	12	9:20
372.	Joel Cosseboom, Monterey	513	M	29:03	249	M20-24	7	9:20
373.	Ashley Bromhouse, San Jose	573	F	29:03	124	F 10-14	6	9:20
374.	Simon Rothhouse, Carme	180	M	29:03	250	M55-59	16	9:20
375.	Michael Guerrero, Monterey	610	M	29:06	251	M30-34	33	9:21
376.	Barbara Burgett, Seaside	669	F	29:08	125	F 30-34	25	9:22
377.	Christopher Smith, Carme	103	M	29:08	252	M40-44	42	9:22
378.	Alyssa Legler, Pacific Gr	935	F	29:10	126	F 10-14	7	9:23
379.	Jill Legler,	933	F	29:10	127	F 40-44	20	9:23
380.	Richard Dettmerman, Aptos	194	M	29:14	253	M40-44	43	9:24
381.	Kenneth Jensen, Morgan Hi	119	M	29:16	254	M50-54	30	9:25
382.	Ellen O'Sullivan, Capitro	95	F	29:17	128	F 10-14	8	9:25
383.	Boyd Tairn, Antioch	892	M	29:18	255	M35-39	40	9:25
384.	Mary Lindolf, Antioch	891	F	29:18	129	F 25-29	13	9:25
385.	Paul Ku, Campbell	414	M	29:18	256	M30-34	34	9:25
386.	Kathy Picard, Monterey	366	F	29:20	130	F 35-39	31	9:26
387.	Merrily Taylor, Berkeley	833	F	29:22	131	F 35-39	32	9:27
388.	Jeff Rogers, Fremont	457	M	29:24	257	M15-19	3	9:27
389.	Amy White, Salinas	525	F	29:26	132	F 30-34	26	9:29
390.	George Kuska, Salinas	942	M	29:28	258	M75-79	1	9:29
391.	Linda Pierce, Carmel	64	F	29:30	133	F 45-49	16	9:29
392.	Jason Evans, Morgan Hill	755	F	29:32	259	M30-34	35	9:30
393.	Ben Shaul, Gilroy	469	M	29:32	260	M55-59	17	9:30
394.	Lynn Sausagesawa, Cmri V	176	F	29:33	134	F 45-49	17	9:30
395.	Jack Evans, San Juan Baut	568	M	29:33	261	M55-59	18	9:30
396.	Carol Erazo, Monterey	659	F	29:35	135	F 45-49	18	9:31
397.	Kimberly Voigt, Dames	820	F	29:39	136	F 30-34	27	9:32
398.	Craig Boswell, Carmel	51	M	29:39	262	M45-49	35	9:32
399.	Setsuko Davis, Pacific Gr	928	F	29:39	137	F 45-49	19	9:32
400.	Lisa Cook, Monterey	541	F	29:40	138	F 25-29	14	9:32
401.	Melinda Barta, Marina	567	F	29:40	139	F 25-29	15	9:32
402.	Lauren Blum, Pacific Grov	521	F	29:41	140	F 10-14	9	9:33
403.	Ship Armstrong, Monterey	825	F	29:41	263	M60-64	13	9:33
404.	Mark Whitehouse, Monte Se	474	M	29:42	264	M45-49	36	9:33
405.	Linda Swearingen, San Jos	371	F	29:43	141	F 35-39	33	9:33
406.	Fred Bost, Monterey	777	M	29:43	265	M40-44	44	9:33

From page 19

O'All	Place	Name	Bib	Sex	Time	Place	Div	Place	Pace
583.		Denise Kidd, Carmel	913	F	39:18	257	F 50-54	19	12:30
584.		Kathleen Smalley, Pacific	124	F	39:22	258	F 40-44	39	12:40
585.		Gordon West Jr, La Quinta	1063	M	39:22	327	M15-19	4	12:40
586.		Susan Hudson, Orinda	818	F	39:26	259	F 45-49	35	12:41
587.		Mary Jo McKenzie, Pebble	733	F	39:27	260	F 40-44	40	12:41
588.		Alan Bacon, San Carlos	855	M	39:38	328	M40-44	47	12:45
589.		Michael Burke, Salinas	621	M	39:41	329	M40-44	48	12:46
590.		Sue Bacon, San Carlos	880	F	39:41	261	F 35-39	51	12:46
591.		Mardo Collins, Carmel	260	M	39:41	262	F 55-59	10	12:46
592.		Christopher Gouthro, Mont	826	M	39:44	330	M25-29	32	12:47
593.		Pat Banta, Salinas	668	M	39:48	263	F 50-54	20	12:48
594.		Chet Banta, Salinas	667	M	39:50	331	M55-59	22	12:49
595.		Karl Parravano, Carmel	1037	M	39:52	264	F 45-49	36	12:49
596.		Christian Burke, Salinas	822	M	40:23	332	M10-14	12	12:59
597.		Richard Fletcher, Salinas	1129	M	40:24	333	M10-14	13	13:00
598.		Terry Williams	1054	M	40:26	334	M55-59	23	13:00
599.		Keiki Bartlam, Carmel	254	F	40:27	265	F 45-49	37	13:01
600.		Sophie Gates, Pacific Gro	62	F	40:30	266	F 10-14	16	13:02
601.		Bill Gates, Pacific Grove	61	M	40:30	335	M40-44	49	13:02
602.		Denise Harney, Carmel	131	F	40:32	267	F 30-34	45	13:02
603.		Janine Cate-Boone, Carmel	205	F	40:33	268	F 35-39	52	13:03
604.		Ron Collins, Carmel	261	M	40:33	336	M55-59	24	13:03
605.		Teresa Sanchez, Carmel	54	F	40:35	269	F 30-34	46	13:03
606.		Patricia Pena, Monterey	529	F	40:43	270	F 25-29	29	13:06
607.		Dave Fox, Salinas	426	M	40:43	337	M40-44	50	13:06
608.		Jack Elena, Carmel	781	M	40:53	338	M55-59	25	13:09
609.		Susan Lichtenwalter, Carm	727	F	41:14	271	F 25-29	30	13:16
610.		Michael Merritt, Monterey	556	M	41:29	339	M15-19	5	13:21
611.		Diane Heintz, Livermore	344	F	41:30	272	F 60-64	3	13:21
612.		Jennifer Anderson, Salina	382	F	41:32	273	F 45-49	38	13:22
613.		Carol Akoyama, Berkeley	412	F	41:34	274	F 35-39	53	13:22
614.		Gloria Elred, Carmel	492	F	41:38	275	F 65-69	2	13:23
615.		Bruce Holman, Carmel	1005	M	41:41	340	M 6-9	6	13:24
616.		Molly Holman, Carmel	1007	F	41:41	276	F 40-44	41	13:24
617.		Lee Elrod, Carmel	493	M	41:45	341	M65-69	10	13:26
618.		Willis Lyon, Monterey	173	M	41:52	342	M60-64	18	13:28
619.		Pamela Dally, Monterey	375	F	41:56	277	F 35-39	54	13:29
620.		Brenden Dally, Monterey	376	M	41:58	343	M10-14	14	13:30
621.		Barbara Nash, San Jose	464	F	42:23	278	F 65-69	3	13:38
622.		Kelly Brambila, San Jose	572	F	42:28	279	F 35-39	55	13:40
623.		Zach Merrill, Monterey	311	M	42:30	344	M 6-9	7	13:40
624.		Craig Merrill, Monterey	310	M	42:31	345	M35-39	43	13:41
625.		Randall Gorman	1082	M	42:38	346	M45-49	48	13:43
626.		Sally Gradie, Salinas	484	F	42:40	280	F 40-44	42	13:43
627.		Rose Love, San Jose	537	F	43:08	281	F 45-49	39	13:52
628.		Maryann Berdell, Salinas	384	F	43:09	282	F 45-49	40	13:53
629.		Jean Farrell, San Jose	536	F	43:09	283	F 40-44	43	13:53
630.		Brittany Lichtenegger, Mo	325	F	43:10	284	F 10-14	17	13:53
631.		Mickie Azevedo, Carmel	495	F	43:11	285	F 35-39	56	13:53
632.		Sylvia Ferber, Monterey	849	F	43:15	286	F 45-49	41	13:55
633.		Cathie Spellacy-Fox, Sali	424	F	43:20	287	F 40-44	44	13:56
634.		Carrie Wilson, Pacific Gr	641	F	43:21	288	F 35-39	57	13:57
635.		Sarah Tottino, Castrovil	282	F	43:31	289	F 10-14	18	14:00
636.		Karen Wright, Pebble Bea	111	F	43:31	290	F 40-44	45	14:00
637.		Betsy Ryan, Los Gatos	994	F	43:31	291	F 35-39	58	14:00
638.		Danielle Cota, Pacific Gr	381	F	43:32	292	F 35-39	59	14:00
639.		Maryhelen Zenobia, Pacifi	592	F	43:34	293	F 45-49	42	14:01
640.		Jimmy Bruce, Monterey	546	M	43:40	347	M10-14	15	14:03
641.		Terrill Dahl, Carmel	500	F	43:42	294	F 45-49	43	14:03
642.		Alicia Weed, Seaside	388	F	43:51	295	F 35-39	60	14:06
643.		Casey Weed, Seaside	390	F	43:51	296	F 6-9	2	14:06
644.		Lynn Mooney, Santa Cruz	290	F	44:15	297	F 50-54	21	14:14
645.		Susan Draper, Carmel	579	F	44:19	298	F 45-49	44	14:15
646.		Taylor Schultz, Pacific G	973	F	44:21	299	F 10-14	19	14:16
647.		Deborah Roberts, Carmel	691	F	44:22	300	F 40-44	46	14:16
648.		Buck Rumsey, Carmel	280	M	44:27	348	M65-69	11	14:18
649.		Donna Beach, Pacific Gro	179	F	44:27	301	F 50-54	22	14:18
650.		Susan Merrill, Monterey	309	F	44:32	302	F 30-34	47	14:19
651.		Jody Prodder, San Carlos	770	F	44:35	303	F 35-39	61	14:20
652.		Wayne Prodder, San Carlos	865	M	44:36	349	M40-44	51	14:21
653.		Lance Cleaver, Salinas	841	M	44:39	350	M45-49	49	14:22
654.		Carolyn Niblick, Pacific	840	F	44:45	304	F 45-49	45	14:24
655.		Corinne Spingarin, Richmo	896	F	44:45	305	F 45-49	46	14:24
656.		Claudia Martin, Carmel	729	F	44:53	306	F 50-54	23	14:26
657.		Gary Barlow, Carmel	728	M	44:53	351	M50-54	44	14:26
658.		Marilyn Sperle, Marina	189	F	44:56	307	F 40-44	47	14:27
659.		Laura Locke, Carmel Valle	104	F	45:04	308	F 40-44	48	14:30
660.		Bob Nichols, Carmel Valle	153	M	45:05	352	M45-49	50	14:30
661.		Terry Haney, Carmel	780	M	45:10	353	M50-54	45	14:32
662.		Judy Parsons, Carmel	92	F	45:10	309	F 45-49	47	14:32
663.		Melodie Taggart, Carmel	158	F	45:12	310	F 45-49	48	14:32
664.		Veronica Henderson, Sacra	443	F	45:12	311	F 30-34	48	14:32
665.		Robert Priestly, Carmel	1028	M	45:14	354	M60-64	19	14:33
666.		Carolyn Humiston	1052	F	45:16	312	F 30-34	49	14:34
667.		Jan Taylor, Capitola	152	F	45:33	313	F 45-49	49	14:39
668.		Frances Lee Martin, Monte	89	F	45:36	314	F 45-49	50	14:40
669.		Mary Edge, San Juan Bauti	284	F	45:37	315	F 50-54	24	14:40
670.		Wanda Aiello, Marina	514	F	45:38	316	F 35-39	62	14:41
671.		Yvonne Mc Bride, Carmel	539	F	45:38	317	F 45-49	51	14:41
672.		Diane Flanders, Carmel	540	F	45:52	318	F 50-54	25	14:45
673.		Joanna Leo, Carmel	532	F	45:53	319	F 45-49	52	14:46
674.		Janice Saunders, Carmel	169	F	45:57	320	F 45-49	53	14:47
675.		Cherl Gyuro, Pacific Gro	705	F	46:14	321	F 30-34	50	14:52
676.		Sandy Coler, Monte Sere	475	F	46:25	322	F 45-49	54	14:56
677.		Linda Carroll, Monte Sere	473	F	46:26	323	F 45-49	55	14:56
678.		Barbara Windham, Carmel	186	F	46:33	324	F 55-59	11	14:58
679.		Dani Marr, Carmel	187	F	46:34	325	F 55-59	12	14:59
680.		Karen Ralls, Richmond	534	F	46:36	326	F 45-49	56	14:59
681.		Allyson Oldfield, Carmel	88	F	46:47	327	F 10-14	20	15:03
682.		Albert Cerna, Dixon	78	M	46:55	355	M75-79	4	15:06
683.		Albert Jr Cerna, Salinas	117	M	46:56	356	M45-49	51	15:06
684.		Melissa Eason, Carmel	846	F	46:58	328	F 30-34	51	15:06
685.		Lacy Buck, Carmel	563	F	46:58	329	F 55-59	13	15:08
686.		Hannah Priestley, Carmel	1029	F	47:02	330	F 55-59	14	15:08
687.		Susan Ferriman, Carmel	947	F	47:05	331	F 50-54	26	15:09
688.		Jeffery B Davidson, Carme	957	M	47:07	357	M45-49	52	15:09
689.		Diane Lea, Los Gatos	483	F	47:07	332	F 45-49	57	15:09
690.		Lan Lea, Los Gatos	482	F	47:07	358	M55-59	26	15:09
691.		Meredith Glacken, Pebble	300	F	47:07	333	F 6-9	3	15:09
692.		William Glacken, Pebble B	299	M	47:11	359	M40-44	52	15:11
693.		Paula Hazdovac, Carmel	1022	F	47:14	334	F 40-44	49	15:12
694.		John Wilson, Carmel	1091	M	47:15	360	M50-54	46	15:12
695.		Alexan Cerna, Salinas	118	F	47:24	335	F 35-39	63	15:15
696.		Sandra Houde, Monterey	149	F	47:27	336	F 50-54	27	15:16
697.		Marsha Zukus, Carmel	154	F	47:47	337	F 45-49	58	15:22
698.		Brenda Aronowitz, Salinas	367	F	47:47	338	F 50-54	28	15:22
699.		Deb Deverell, Carmel	977	F	47:48	339	F 35-39	64	15:23
700.		Kathy Bowersby, Campbell	238	F	47:49	340	F 45-49	59	15:23
701.		Carol Capper, Soledad	488	F	47:57	341	F 50-54	29	15:25
702.		Ursula Mullen, Soledad	436	F	47:57	342	F 35-39	65	15:25
703.		Barbara Larsh, Pacific Gr	580	F	47:57	343	F 65-69	4	15:25
704.		Susan Silver, Salinas	581	F	47:59	344	F 60-64	4	15:26
705.		Scott McAlister, Carmel	422	M	48:01	361	M30-34	32	15:27
706.		Neva Vasquez, San Juan Ba	285	F	48:01	345	F 30-34	59	15:27
707.		Rick Edge, San Juan Bauti	283	M	48:02	362	M50-54	47	15:27
708.		Robert Friedman, Carmel	1089	M	48:24	363	M45-49	53	15:34
709.		Nicole Hazdovac, Monterey	1017	F	48:26	346	F 30-34	53	15:35
710.		Sachi Guzman, Carmel	1013	F	48:27	347	F 25-29	31	15:36
711.		Stephen Diamond, Monterey	1090	M	48:29	364	M55-59	27	15:36
712.		Katherine Vaidyke, Monter	175	F	48:30	348	F 30-34	54	15:36
713.		William Jennings, Monterey	1076	M	48:41	349	F 35-39	66	15:40
714.		Tammy Puhl, Santa Cruz	912	F	48:42	365	M 6-9	8	15:40
715.		Penny Dugan, Carmel	887	F	48:45	350	F 45-49	60	15:41

O'All	Place	Name	Bib	Sex	Time	Place	Div	Place	Pace
716.		Mary Pearl Puhl, Santa Cr	911		48:46	351	F 45-49	61	
15:41									
717.		Sally Weil, Carmel	1071		48:54	352	F 70-74	1	15:44
718.		Anne Cochran, Monterey	215		48:55	353	F 35-39	67	15:44
719.		Nicolas Pinkerton, Monter	998		48:56	356	M 6-9	9	15:44
720.		Bill Pinkerton, Monterey	1001		48:58	357	M40-44	53	15:45
721.		Suzanne Diamond, Carmel	1088		48:59	354	F 50-54	30	15:45
722.		Marjorie Matthews, Canton	313		49:06	355	F 55-59	15	15:48
723.		Joanne Mc Cluskey, Pebble	522		49:07	356	F 60-64	5	15:48
724.		Sharon Irish, Pebble Bea	293		49:08	357	F 55-59	16	15:48
725.		Linda Brandewie, Pebble B	646		49:12	358	F 45-49	62	15:50
726.		Dawni Rainer, Carmel	700		49:20	359	F 10-14	21	15:52
727.		Vicky Weh, Salinas	1109		49:21	360	F 45-49	63	15:53
728.		Paula O'Donnell, Salinas	73		49:22	361	F 45-49	64	15:53
729.		Judi Wilson, Modesto	263		49:34	362	F 50-54	31	15:57
730.		Miriam Grebe, Salinas	647		49:35	363	F 35-39	68	15:57
731.		Ron Wilson, Modesto	282		49:35	368	M55-59	28	15:57
732.		June Shaul, Gilroy	466		49:39	364	F 55-59	17	15:58
733.		Jan Le, Gilroy	467		49:40	365	F 15-19	6	15:59
734.		Nancy Whitacre, Carmel	361		49:44	366	F 55-59	18	16:00
735.		Les Wasko, Rohnert Park	743		49:49	369	M55-59	29	16:00
736.		Frank Wasko, Carmel	963		49:54	370	M55-59	30	16:03
737.		David Whorf, Carmel	102		49:57	371	M60-64	20	16:04
738.		Jeannette Lucchetti, Cup	693		50:00	367	F 70-74	2	16:05
739.		Jennifer Wasko, Carmel	964		50:05	368	F 45-49	65	16:07
740.		Donna Aldrete, Monterey	391		50:05	369	F 45-49	66	16:07
741.		Mary Tuienga, Carmel Val	854		50:05	370	F 45-49	67	16:07
742.		Peg Gerba, Monterey	544		50:05	371	F 60-64	6	16:07
743.		Nancy Gerba, Monterey	545		50:06	372	F 25-29	32	16:07
744.		Cassie Bettencourt, Carme	77		50:23	373	F 10-14	22	16:12
745.		Jennifer Cast, Carmel	638		50:24	374	F 45-49	68	16:13
746.		Sharon Cast, Carmel	637		50:24	375	F 45-49	69	16:13
747.		Kay Mouse, Carmel	859		50:24	376	F 55-59	19	16:13
748.		Janelae Maudlin, Pacific	1077		50:25	377	F 40-44	50	16:13
749.		Anne Frederick, Monterey	216		50:25	378	F 40-44	51	16:13
750.		Peggy Crews, Santa Cruz	298		50:26	379	F 40-44	52	16:13
751.		Cheryl Block, Pebble Bea	429		50:26	380	F 45-49	70	16:13
752.		David Umlauk, Los Altos	1099		50:28	372	M55-59	31	16:14
753.		Barbara Mello-Henares, Sa	1079		50:28	381	F 55-59	20	16:14
754.		Gloria Haskins, Pinole	798		50:29	382	F 45-49	71	16:14
755.		Kathleen Ronald, Los Gato	796		50:30	383	F 35-39	69	16:15
756.		Linda McLennan, Carmel	470		50:32	384	F 50-54	32	16:15
757.		Judith Gibbon, Pacific Gr	590		50:40	385	F 55-59	21	16:18
758.		Karen Sonnergren, Carmel	342		50:51	386	F 55-59	22	16:21
759.		Debra Mayer, Carmel	982		50:51	387	F 40-44	53	16:21
760.		Kathleen Horn, San Jose	471		50:54	388	F 40-44	54	16:22
761.		Kristina Reynolds, Oakley	356		50:54	389	F 30-34	55	16:22
762.		Vicki Anderson, Antioch	355		50:54	390	F 40-44	55	16:22
763.		Warren Webb, Carmel	138		51:04	373	M60-64	21	16:26
764.		Joe Finlin, Carmel Valley	722		51:05	391	F 55-59	23	16:26
765.		Vonda Tibbitts, Carmel	83		51:06	392	F 60-64	7	16:26
766.		James Matthews, Canton	312		51:09	374	M60-64	22	16:27
767.		Jennifer Tate, Morgan Hil	547		51:10	393	F 50-54	33	16:28
768.		Marilyn Bourbon, Morgan H	575		51:10	394	F 55-59	24	16:28
769.		Laura Poma, Yuba City	233		51:15	395	F 40-44	56	16:29
770.		Christine Krejsa, Marina	792		51:18	396	F 45-49	72	16:30
771.		Gary Krejsa, Marina	793		51:18	375	M50-54	48	16:30
772.		Brianna Kirby, Salinas	631		51:18	397	F 10-14	23	16:30
773.		Rudolph Herrera, Salinas	632		51:19	376	M40-44	54	16:30
774.		Linda Kirby-Herrera, Sai	630		51:20	398	F 35-39	70	16:31
775.		Eileen Pezzini, Marina	421		51:22	399	F 30-34	56	16:31
776.		Claudia Lukasko, Pacific	794		51:28	400	F 50-54	34	16:33
777.		Julie Lukasko, Pacific Gr	795		51:28	401	F 20-24	12	16:33
778.		Theresa Silva, Menlo Park	558		51:39	402	F 60-64	8	16:37
779.		Judith Lea, San Jose	878		51:44	403	F 45-49	73	16:39
780.		Carolyn Parsons, Pacific	684		51:46	404	F 55-59	25	16:39
781.		Karen Kotner, Palo Alto	505		51:47	405	F 35-39	71	16:39
782.		Barbara Livingston, Carme	1025		51:49	406	F 65-69	5	16:40
783.		Terre Martin, Carmel	1016		51:49	407	F 55-59	26	16:40
784.		Lyle Botimer, Carmel	1122		51:50	377	M60-64	23	16:40
785.		Nettie Abbott, Monterey	612		51:52	408	F 65-69	6	16:41
786.		Lisa White, Marina	951		51:55	409	F 35-39	72	16:42
787.		Nick White, Marina	950		51:56	378	M35-39	44	16:42
788.		Susan Kevin, Carmel	59		52:03	410	F 30-34	57	16:45
789.		Bary Kevin, Carmel	499		52:04	379	M35-39	45	16:45
790.		Barbara Rainer, Carmel	699		52:06	411	F 60-64	9	16:46
791.		Diriny Smith, Carmel Valle	133		52:07	412	F 55-59	27	16:46
792.		Alison Cloran, Carmel	981		52:07	413	F 60-64	10	16:48
793.		Marbeth Colores, Benicia	72		52:08	414	F 50-54	35	16:46
794.		Caroline Hailwassen, Sal	67		52:10	415	F 55-59	28	16:47
795.		Hody Donahoe, Pebble Bea	1081		52:25	416	F 40-44	57	16:52
796.		Kristy Rogers, San Jose	744		52:26	417	F 30-34	58	16:52
797.		Katherine Grunseith, Pinol	797		52:29	418	F 45-49	74	16:53
798.		Judith Merritt, Monterey	555		52:38	419	F 45-49	75	16:56
799.		Sherly Naylor, Monterey	90		52:38	420	F 45-49	76	16:56
800.		Maria Lynch, Monterey	673		52:39	421	F 40-44	58	16:56
801.		Barry Kilzel, Carmel Vall	1120		53:10	380	M45-49	54	17:06
802.		Jeanna Kilzer, Carmel Val	1119		53:10	422	F 10-14	24	17:06
803.		Nikki Kilzer, Carmel Vall	1116		53:12	23	F 45-49	77	17:07
804.		Connie Williams, Salinas	1057		53:18	424	F 45-49	78	17:09
805.		Diane Thompson, Marina	337		53:22	425	F 50-54	36	17:10
806.		Vickie Gonzalez, Riverban	606		53:24	426	F 40-44	59	17:11
807.		Sarah Branco, Modesto	607		53:25	427	F 35-39	73	17:11
808.		Pat Chiader, Modesto	253		53:26	428	F 40-44	60	17:11
809.		Pennie Kreiffels, Modesto	662		53:27	429	F 35-39	74	17:12
810.		Ron Cota, Pacific Grove	380		53:29	381	M35-39	46	17:12
811.		Teresa Henderson, Seaside	652		53:34	430	F 55-59	29	17:14
812.		Helga Buss, Carmel	105		53:34	431	F 70-74	3	17:14
813.		Leta Walter, San Jose	107		53:34	432	F 65-69	7	17:14
814.		Esther Haskins, Carmel	106		53:36	433	F 70-74	4	17:15
815.		Elizabeth Bush, Pebble B	903		53:39	434	F 40-44	61	17:16
816.		Sue Muriz, Carmel	560		53:52	435	F 50-54	37	17:20
817.		Kathleen Hunter, San Carl	561		53:53	436	F 50-54	38	17:20
818.		J L Mason, Carmel	230		54:15	437	F 40-44	62	17:27
819.		Leslie Simon, Pacific Gro	204		54:15	438	F 50-54	39	17:27
820.		Gretchen Hausmann, Carmel	231		54:16	439	F 50-54	40	17:27
821.		Judy May, Carmel Valley	403		54:20	440	F 45-49	79	17:29
822.		Elisabeth Pinkerton, Mont	997		54:27	441	F 10-14	25	17:31
823.		Pam Pinkerton, Monterey	998		54:34	442	F 45-49	80	17:33
824.		Richard Poma, Yuba City	234		54:46	382	M45-49	55	17:37
825.		Larry Loren, Carmel	644		54:53	383	M55-59	32	17:39
826.		Patty Milka, San Jose	645		54:54	443	F 30-34	59	17:40
827.		Carolyn Loren, Carmel	643		54:55	444	F 50-54	41	17:40
828.		Gail Abeloe, Pacific Gro	666		54:55	445	F 50-54	42	17:40
829.		Gary Sprader, Pacific Gro	665		54:55	384	M50-54	49	17:40
830.		Nelly Hennessy, Pebble Be	130		54:55	446	F 55-59	30	17:40
831.		Andrea Stoll, Pacific Gro	151		54:56	447	F 45-49	81	17:40
832.		Marjorie Florenza, Carmel	902		54:57	448	F 60-64	11	17:41
833.		Judy Andrews, Seaside	808		54:57	449	F 50-54	43	17:41
834.		Sherry Bettencourt, Carme	76		54:58	450	F 40-44	63	17:41
835.		Barbara Oldfield, Carmel	87		54:58	451	F 40-44	64	17:41
836.		Marilyn Schultz, Pacific	974		54:59	452	F 40-44	65	17:41
837.		Patricia Power, Carmel	961		55:03	453	F 55-59	31	17:43
838.		Kelly Power, Burlingame	960		55:04	454	F 25-29	33	17:43
839.		Darleise Wasko, Rohnert P	742		55:05	455	F 15-19	7	17:43
840.		Patricia Blachof, Salinas	181		55:07	456	F 60-64	12	17:44
841.		Sandy Chis, Carmel	875		55:14	457	F 55-59	32	17:46
842.		Dick Chis, Carmel	876		55:15	385	M60-64	24	17:46
843.		Sylvia McGregor, Monterey	113		55:22	458	F 55-59	33	17:49
844.		Ysaura Hendricks, Carmel	684		55:30	459	F 75-79	1	17:51
845.		Diane Kremer, Carmel	1038		55:34	460	F 50-54	44	17:53
846.		Donald Kremer, Carmel	1039		55:35	386	M50-54	50	17:53
847.		Gordon West, La Quinta	1064		55:36	387	M45-49	56	17:53
848.		Louise West, La Quinta	1061		55:36	461	F 40-44	66	17:53
849.		Janie West, La Quinta	1062		55:46	462	F 20-24	13	17:53

BURLEIGH

From page 17

By the same token, if he only ate 20 apples that day, his body would make up the difference by burning fat — and he would lose weight.

Oh, yes, they do count

So, when you see a diet book, or a magazine article, that says, "Calories Don't Count," don't believe it. If you examine the diet that particular author is promoting (grapefruit, cabbage, Brussels sprouts), you'll see that he or she is only disguising a reduced-calorie diet.

All successful diets, spas, programs, etc., only succeed because of one unmistakable truth: They get you to burn off more calories than you eat. There is some value to joining an expensive program — if it costs you a lot of money, you are more likely to stick with it.

The bad news, if you are trying to lose weight, is that you probably went crazy at last Sunday's delicious Carmel Fine Arts 5K Brunch, like everyone else, and consumed about 1,000 calories. So, you either had to put in a few more miles later in the day, or had a light dinner of about 500 calories Sunday evening.

Next week is my last column (until a few months before the '97 Fine Arts 5K), and I'll give you my take on last Sunday's big event. Meanwhile, check out The Pine Cone's own stories on the race in this week's issue as well as the results carried out over three pages (18-20).

Happy Feet, and count your calories!

Bill Burleigh is the founder of the Big Sur International Marathon and the Carmel Fine Arts 5K.

Energize • Revitalize
Get with the program!

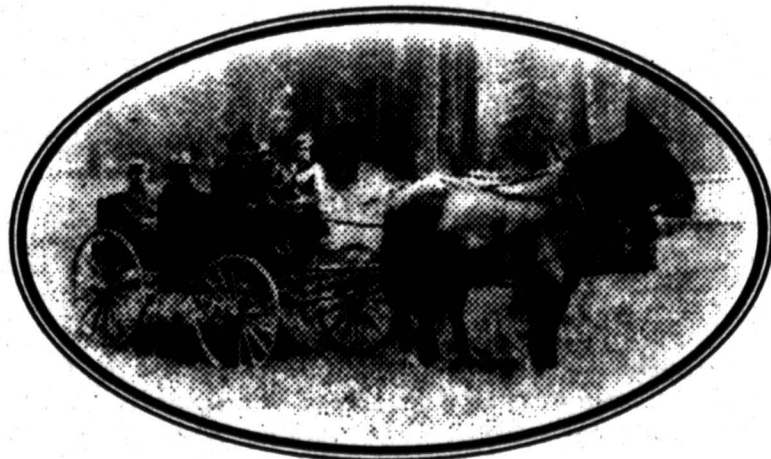
Come See us at Gigi Moon's
Vitamin Center

9:30 - 6 PM • Mon. - Sat.

26356 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel
across from Great Western Bank

625-9155

Personalized Service



"We're going a long way."

MID VALLEY TRAVEL

108 Mid Valley Center, Next to Safeway
Carmel, CA 93923

TEL 408-626-3555

FAX 408-626-3857



TOLL FREE 1-800-543-8343

WORLD RECORD

From page 1

of the distance, he said.

The men's winner on Sunday, 25-year-old Jamey Harris of Clovis, set a Fine Arts 5K course record with a 15:05 (4:51 a mile) performance. The women's winner was 31-year-old Romona Young of Watsonville, who ran the course in 18:04 (5:48 a mile).

The course was as beautiful as it was simple.

The race starts at Scenic and Eighth at the painted arrow immediately south of the intersection, and follows Scenic past Carmel River State Beach. Shortly after Scenic becomes Carmelo Street, runners turn left on 16th Avenue, climb the brief grade to Valley View Avenue, where they turn left to return to Scenic. The race ends on Scenic a few paces from Ocean Avenue.

Despite her world record, Matson, a veteran of Central Coast road races, including the Big Sur Marathon, agreed with those who say the course "is not particularly quick."

Race director Bill Burleigh disagrees with the prevailing assessment about the course. "Compared to a lot of 5Ks that I am familiar with, this one is fairly easy," he said. "Yes, it has a couple of turns and a speed bump, but that's

it. It's an easy course."

Burleigh said he is surprised no runner has yet dipped under 15 minutes. He plans to propose to the race's board of directors the idea of adding \$300 to the winner's purse for breaking that time barrier.

"It sounds cynical to use money to do that, but that is the way things sometimes work," he said.

Those placing in the top three in both the men's and women's divisions earned \$500, \$300 and \$200 respectively.



ILLUSTRATION/SHEIL FISHER

1/2 Pound Chocolates FREE
with purchase of 1 pound of chocolates

ALL COUPONS EXPIRE 10-31-96



THE CHOCOLATE FACTORY

1180 Forest
Pacific Grove
375-5224



Paris BAKERY

"Not just a Pastry Shop"

Pasta Salads • Quiche • Fresh Fruit Salads
Focaccia Bread • Croissant Sandwiches

Open 6:30 am-6:30 pm • 7 Days a Week.

DOWNTOWN MONTEREY
271 BONIFACIO PLAZA **646-1620**

**Frederick L. Gregory
Sculpture Garden**

Works in Granite

Landscape • Interior • Water Features

**Opens October 19
at TEELEET**

25 Pilot Road, The Village, Carmel Valley

Tel (408) 659-5049

e-mail: granite@granitegarden.com

http://www.granitegarden.com

EMBE

MAIL BOXES ETC.

"Big or Small We Ship It All"

- Color Copies
- International/Domestic Shipping
- Mail Box Rental
- Fax Service
- Notary Service
- Packaging/Moving Supplies
- Packaging Service
- Free Pick-up Service



\$2.00 OFF
YOUR NEXT UPS SHIPMENT.
UPS authorized Shipping Outlet



MAIL BOXES ETC.
Tel. 408 655-0266 • Fax 408 655-2858
Open 8:30 - 6 Mon-Sat; 11-4 Sun.

Conveniently Located in the



**DEL MONTE
SHOPPING CENTER**
between Fresh Choice and Jenny Craig

Trends and Traditions

**Coming Thursday... October 31st
REACH 40,000 PLUS READERS!**

Whether You're Advertising:

- ☛ A New Home
- ☛ Furniture & Accessories
- ☛ Gifts & Gadgets
- ☛ Home Decorating & Services
- ☛ Arts & Antiques
- ☛ Food for Thought

*You'll find GREAT ideas in the
"Trends and Traditions" shopping supplement!*

**AD SPACE RESERVATION DEADLINE:
FRIDAY, OCTOBER 18TH**

In addition to ad space, each advertiser will be entitled to a **FREE** editorial feature by a Pine Cone/Times Staff writer. Advertisers may submit a photo to go with their feature or have a professional photo taken at a cost of \$25. Advertisers wishing to submit their own editorial write-up or photo must do so by the **EDITORIAL DEADLINE DATE: WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 23RD**

Call a display ad representative today to reserve space! 624-0162

The Carmel Pine Cone
YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS
AND OPINION SINCE 1915

Monterey Times

Editorials

State Senate: McPherson's record, independent style make him best choice to replace Mello

IN MOST campaigns, arguments carry more weight than facts, which get distorted as they fall prey to the self-serving aims of office-seekers.

If every candidate succumbs to empty rhetoric occasionally, it is truly remarkable how low-key, straightforward and factual Assemblyman Bruce McPherson has remained during his quest for the 15th District of the State Senate seat.



Bruce McPherson

Rusty Areias, the Democrat in the race, generally sticks to the issues, but the former Assemblyman in the 28th District and current member of the California Coastal Commission has sought to paint McPherson as "a nice guy" keeping company with a right-wing crowd.

Indeed, McPherson is a nice guy, but he is anything but a right-wing extremist. And the guilt-by-association charge is unconvincing at best, a misleading use of the facts at worst.

To informed voters, the facts of McPherson's record in the 27th Assembly District cast a positive light on his bid for a bigger turf. His record on such issues as funding education, stopping the rise in college tuition fees and protecting the environment underscores his independence. The battles McPherson has engaged in, often to the dismay of his Republican colleagues, disprove Areias' charge that the Assemblyman keeps bad company.

Especially notable was McPherson's deciding vote on off-shore drilling in 1994. The year before, McPherson established himself as a bipartisan player, working cooperatively with State Sen. Henry Mello, D-Watsonville, in drafting the original Fort Ord Reuse legislation (SB899).

Subsequently, McPherson, gracious in temperament, has given Mello "most of the credit" for the work they accomplished together.

In all, McPherson has personified accessibility, dedication and moderation, and has established a new model of leadership on the Central Coast. While recognizing Areias' experience and intelligence, **The Pine Cone enthusiastically endorses McPherson for a four-year term in the State Senate.**

It is not so much that McPherson is a centrist but a holder of a mixed platform, with his "con-

See **STATE SENATE** back page

27th Assembly: Political vet Keeley gets nod over Davis

WIN OR LOSE, Bruce McPherson, a candidate for State Senate, will leave a vacancy in his 27th Assembly District seat, now being contested by Democrat Fred Keeley and Republican Jim Davis.

The Pine Cone endorses the political veteran Keeley, a Santa Cruz County supervisor and one-time aide to Sam Farr when the latter held the office before ascending to Congress in 1993.

We do so while giving high praise to Davis, a prosecutor with the Monterey County DA's office. With his moderate views and his vow to be a McPherson-style independent, Davis is a breath of fresh air.

Furthermore, it was an act of courage for him to enter the race in an presidential election year when the high turnout will be to the advantage of area Democrats.

However, Davis has not held elective office, boasts no financial support from his party and has not made a compelling case why the experienced Keeley mustn't be elected.

Keeley, who has the reputation for being a problem-solver rather than an ideologue, promises to be a strong supporter of retaining the power of the California Coastal Commission, keeping growth pressures in check and advocating a more limited redevelopment of Fort Ord — all with a compassionate social agenda.

All of these aims and others are in concert with the interests of preserving the quality of life on the Peninsula.



Fred Keeley

Letters to the Editor

Letters should not exceed 350 words and are subject to editing. Letters must be typed and include name, address, telephone number and signature. Those that have previously appeared in other publications will be given last priority.

The books are returned

Dear Editor:

My letter (Pine Cone, Oct. 3), bemoaning the loss of three valuable books and hoping for a finder, was miraculously answered within an hour of The Pine Cone delivery to me here at Norton Court in Carmel.

And 15 minutes later, a tall, handsome young man, "a neighbor," who said he had majored in English literature at U.C. Berkeley, was delivering the "lost" books to me, saying he had taken them for "protective" reasons.

The scenario couldn't have been more perfect ... and The Pine Cone's cooperation more appreciated.

My faith in Carmel has been reinforced. My thanks again to the finder in this printed piece, and my gratitude to you for helping me so swiftly — and earnestly.

Will Gahagan, Carmel

The lunacy of Smog Test II

Dear Editor:

There's good news for the folks who are opposed to the Hatton Canyon Freeway. If the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) and extreme environmentalists have their say, 60 percent of cars now being driven on California's highways will not pass Smog Test II.

Unless stopped by our citizens, Smog II, known as IM-240, EPA's new Computerized Auto Emissions Testing System, will be installed. By all indications, this system is designed to fail approximately 75 percent of the vehicles now in use in California during the next five years.

It is designed to ban all gasoline and diesel cars, trucks and vans that are 10 years old and older. Two stroke engines on motorcycles, outboard engines, chain saws, lawn mowers, will be banned.

If your car doesn't pass and is classified as a "Gross Polluter," it must be repaired. If you can't afford the repairs, your vehicle will not be registered and can no longer be driven.

According to the Automotive Technicians Association, if the state takes the car from you and it is crushed, they will pay you between \$400 and \$800. It then becomes a "Pollution Credit," which the state can sell to major corporations, so they can pollute more.

For information and updates regarding Smog II, tune to Radio KSFO 560AM, Monday through Friday, 6 a.m. to noon. This San Francisco station is a leader in the fight against this unfair new Smog Test.

What is so sad about this, is it will hit those people who can least afford it. Let Gov. Pete Wilson, State Sen. Henry Mello, and Assemblyman Bruce McPherson know you won't stand for this.

If you can afford to buy a new car every five years, do nothing!

So, Hatton Canyon opponents, we will be able to "sail" up Highway 1 with no traffic problems at all! That is, if we still have a car to drive. See, we won't need the freeway.

Miriam B. Keefer, Carmel

Better to give . . .

Dear Editor:

With grocery store coupon books now a habit, I'd like to suggest that people with extra coupons, or coupons they might not use for themselves, think ahead to Christmas and the food drive of the Salvation Army.

Today at Safeway, I bought four cans of tuna for 25 cents

See **MORE LETTERS** page 23

Publisher W.A. "Chip" Brown
General Manager Patti Saunders
Managing Editor Doug Thompson
Production Manager Jackie Martinez
City Editor Paul Wolf
Arts & Entertainment Editor (acting) Anne Papineau
Staff Writers Kendall Klym, Kristi Belcamino, Craig Arnott
Contributing Writers Dodie Barkley, Joe Fitzpatrick, Scott A. Brown, Lyn Bronson, Nathalie Plotkin, Beth Penney, Roger Henwedge, Joan Drummond Miller, Deborah Sharp, Margot Petit Nichols, Susan Beck
Supplement Editor Anne Papineau
Contributing Photographers Chuck Scardina, Cole Thompson, Christopher Hulse
Advertising Sales Jeanette Menter, Marlene Graue, Sandra Kennedy, Laurie Culp
Advertising Design Laura Hamilton, Cathy Blake, Sharron Smith
Accounts Receivable & Classified Ads Gilda Soule
Receptionist Penny Moore
Circulation Robert Vonessen
Publisher 1982-1993 Bill Brown

The Carmel Pine Cone

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

Vol. 81 No. 41
October 10, 1996

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.
A California Corporation



IN LOVING MEMORY:
JOHN DETRO, 1935-1996

The Carmel Pine Cone

established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook

is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961 Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Fourth b/w Mission & San Carlos
Telephone: 408/624-0162

P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921
Fax: 408/624-8076 ■ E-mail: Cmlpncone@aol.com

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Inside the U.S. Third Class
\$95 per year; First Class \$3.50 per issue

MORE LETTERS

From page 22

each, and two boxes of Wheaties for \$1.49 each, a savings of \$4.64 off the current shelf prices. Lucky also has such bargains.

I'm suggesting that if you can afford to, that you purchase some extra staple items — tuna, pasta, peanut butter, etc. — and set them aside for year-end giving.

Then, when that holiday urge to share overcomes you, it will be more affordable.

Beverly Borgman, Carmel

Candidate with a vision

Dear Editor:

In the 1970s, I worked for the State of California at a time when its records system was being converted to the Problem-Oriented Records system (POR).

You may have heard it called by any of a number of other names. It is the idea that a goal is set, objectives devised to meet that goal, and plans made to meet the objectives.

It involves periodic review to determine whether you are making progress to achieve your goals, and to allow changes when necessary. This system is commonly in use everywhere in the administration of both business and government.

We're now on the downhill slope of the 1990s. Monterey County continues to operate out of the dark ages, without long-term goals, without reasonable objectives, and plans capable of providing accurate review.

Jeff Davi calls this his "vision" of Monterey County

Il Fornaio's getting raw deal

Dear Editor:

Geewhilkers! I had thought — dumb ol' me — that we had on our hands nothing more than a tempest in a teapot. But now I find The Pine Cone wading in with magnum force, its cartoon-style columnist (Joe Fitzpatrick) at the fore and negativism personified.

It is the matter of Il Fornaio restaurant at The Pine Inn.

I was pleased that The Pine Cone should cover the affair, but saddened that it should give such bias to its treatment. What may not be known to an innocent, reading just your Sept. 19 account, is that Il Fornaio is a great Carmel restaurant with strong support from locals and the more affluent visitors to our village.

Many are delighted to have the restaurant in town, and believe Il Fornaio should be given the freedom to run a top-grade bakery/restaurant, just as they are now so doing. Some wag has even quipped that, far from Carmel City Hall trying to micro-manage Il Fornaio, there ought to be a referendum to turn over the management of city hall to Il Fornaio!

The problem with your slant is that it reveals the faultiness of your institutional (editorial) memory. Many of us still have a keen image of the dreary and funereal coverage which your journal gave to the demise of the last couple of eateries at the same spot.

We were treated to pickets glorified, praises for protesters and sob stories from union bosses.

Now we have a fine, successful restaurant, which offered jobs to all former employees of the earlier failed restaurant(s). Il Fornaio is a good employer, with skilled employees, serving the public, especially locals, and the better clientele of tourist/visitor population. It serves us with long hours, usually from 7 a.m. until 11 p.m., 365 days a year.

We are told that there is a longing amongst us for a European-styled town, and that may be so. But what some seem most to be striving for is the wrong one, namely, Old East Berlin! We say, with all of Europa, "Bring the Wall Down!"

If Il Fornaio has failed to live up to some obtuse promises extracted from it by a jack-booted-type local regulator — and I, for one, doubt that it has — then the question is, "What about those regulations?"

Let's examine those food-use ordinances first. Change them!

Conflict with a "food-use-ordinance enforcer-person?" Then, let us see about getting a different such person.

Now about that silly rumor, involving something about a 24-hour a day host/hostess person at the old gazebo entrance to the restaurant: Surely such is without basis in fact, but, if indeed the sillies down at you-know-where, do need so to be stroked and caved in to, then let's all pitch in and do our part, and man it on a volunteer sign-up basis.

Put me down for the 8 to 9 a.m. slot. And what for you?

Burkert Cree, Carmel

government. I call it sensible. We can't afford the "more of the same" offered by the status quo and promoted by Davi's opponent.

That's one reason why I'm voting for Jeff Davi for 5th District Supervisor.

He's experienced, capable

Dear Editor:

Dave Potter has proved himself experienced and capable in Monterey city government, and has consistently been on the side of protecting our environment and quality of life on the Monterey Peninsula.

Jeff Davi, on the other hand, despite his newly professed love for nature, continues to receive his major support from the proponents of development and growth in this area.

If we want to have the Peninsula's long-term interests well defended in county government, we must elect Dave Potter as 5th District Supervisor.

Robert Greenwood, Carmel Valley

Stop the urban sprawl

Dear Editor:

I have traveled extensively during my lifetime and I have not found anywhere in this world more beautiful than the beauty right here in my own backyard — the Monterey coastline and our own Salinas Valley!

Our Salinas Valley has some of the richest, most fertile soil on this planet. Our climate allows farmers to grow crops year round. Our climate is the envy of most — temperate the year round.

We, the citizens of this beautiful, bountiful county must protect our fertile land, our water and our air quality now before it is too late. Do we want to go the way of our neighbors to the north (San Jose) or our southern neighbor (Los Angeles)?

We must stop the mushrooming urban sprawl. I urge you to vote yes on Measure E on Nov. 5.

Rene C. Myers, Salinas

Just say yes . . . to Measure M

Dear Editor:

I have spoken to some who describe themselves as opposed to Measure M because they would like changes in the Rancho San Carlos plan, as if in some way a no vote is equal to a change in the plan for the Ranch. People need to realize that this matter is not a yes, no or change the plan vote. . . it is a yes or no vote.

The Rancho San Carlos owners spent the last six years getting this plan approved. Anyone who thinks that a no vote means another six years of planning is not being realistic or has been misinformed.

The No on M proponents want people to believe that the Rancho San Carlos owners will simply go through the process again until they satisfy all the people. It is evident some people in this community don't want to be satisfied; they just want to stop this project.

I don't want to take the risk that a better alternative is waiting around the corner. I support Measure M and the plan for Rancho San Carlos. It is reasonable and gives the community access to 18,000 acres of what otherwise would be off limits to us. I am going to vote for greater protection — I am going to vote yes on Measure M.

Phyllis Winston, Pacific Grove

The mark of a good leader

Dear Editor:

As we cast our votes this November, it is important to consider the leadership qualities of each candidate.

A good leader must have a sound vision for the future — one that will secure the best quality of life for its residents while balancing economic and ecological needs.

A good leader must be committed to work toward this vision — to be consistent and forthright in practice, principle, and conviction.

A good leader must be able to make the tough decisions that need to be made in order to sustain a vital economy and

See LETTERS back page

ROMANCING

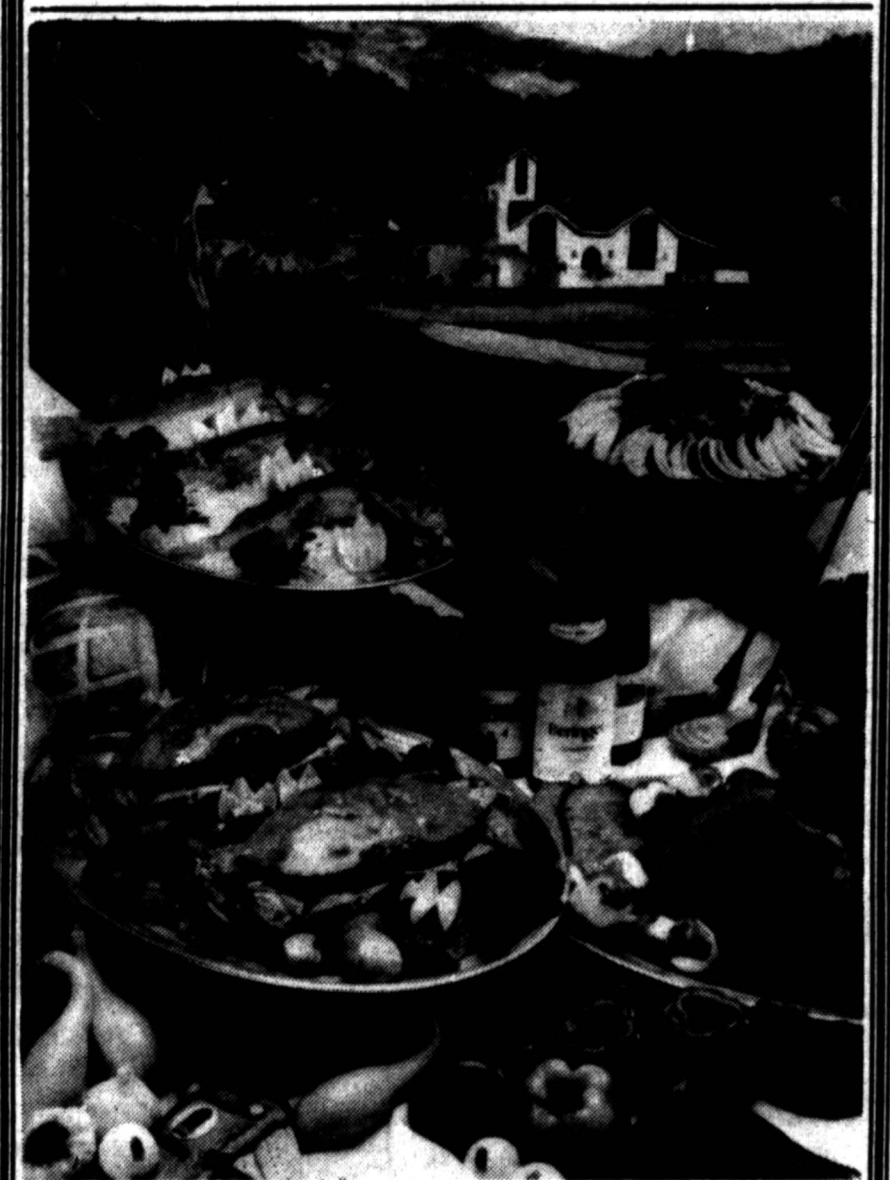


ARE YOU
LOOKING FOR?

TABLES &
FLOOR LAMPS

26366 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
CARMEL, CA 93923
408.625.0224

Rancho Cañada's Friday Night CRAB FEAST



ALASKAN DUNGENESS CRAB,
Baron-of-Beef and more entree sensations plus
soup, salad & pasta bars: \$18.75

Our bountiful buffet has become a tradition
because it's one of the best dining values on the
Monterey Peninsula! Reservations: 624-0111.

Senior Citizens: \$14.75
Early-bird price for 5 p.m. seating only.
Dinner must be completed by 6:30 p.m.

Carmel Valley Road 1 mile East of Hwy. 1



4th Birthday Celebration

SandCastles
by the sea

Join Us As We Offer You Our Thanks
Sunday Oct. 20 12-4 p.m.

*BRIO Play in our garden
All BRIO 25% off
*KAPLA Block Building
*ALL NIGHT MEDIA Stamps
Make A Trick or Treat Bag

*POCKET LADY
*HAMBLY STICKER Art
*MAKE CORN HUSK DOLLS
with Jocelyne Muson
from La Maisonette Pre-School

1-2 p.m. - Celtic Stories for 7 years or older
by local author Mara Freeman

SandCastles
Celebrating Childhood
With Toys That Build Dreams

in the Barnyard
Carmel (408) 626-8361

STATE SENATE

From page 22

servative" side based on his belief in limited, efficient government and a tough stance on crime, and his "liberal" side based on his commitment to education and the environment.

Areias has assumed some of the burdens of a challenger who must shoot holes in the opponent's record.

While Areias has been out of the Assembly for the past two years, McPherson has been an industrious and visible figure. As a result, he enjoys a quasi-incumbent status, especially here on the Peninsula. (Mello, the true incumbent, must step down at the end of the year because of term limits.)

Areias' former 28th District embraces the inland half of Monterey County and all of San Benito and Santa Clara counties. The Senate District both men seek is a combination of the 27th and 28th Assembly districts.

McPherson's name recognition affords him a slight advantage on the Peninsula, while Areias stands to gain from the 5-to-3 party registration imbalance. To win, McPherson will have to sway virtually all of the undecided and independent voters — a feat he managed when he won his Assembly seat in 1993 and retained it in 1994.

Although Areias is a solid and viable alternative, we urge middle-of-the-road voters to recognize McPherson's good works for the region.

We understand but are not impressed by Areias' criticism of McPherson for his January vote for Curt Pringle, the ultra-conservative Republican from Orange County, as Assembly Speaker. The sequence of events show that McPherson's top two choices for the speakership were not realistic options, and McPherson helped install Pringle with the belief he would be an improvement over longtime Speaker

Willie Brown and his two Republican successors — the much embattled Doris Allen and, later, Brian Setencich.

Nor is it valid to argue McPherson bears indirect responsibility for the controversial appointments Pringle later made to the coastal commission. We can, however, praise McPherson for having the fortitude to step in and block the commission's attempted ouster of Peter Douglas, coastal commission chief.

We agree with McPherson's assessment that Areias' candidacy has been more of a campaign against the Republican Party than McPherson himself.

■ **Next week's endorsements:** U.S. Congress, 17th District; Monterey County Supervisor, 5th District.

LETTERS

From page 23

to foster well managed growth.

Most importantly, a good leader will not base his opinions on his political audience just for the benefit of election.

Monterey County is in a position of great opportunity and it is time for strong leadership. I feel we can depend on Jeff Davi to work toward a secure future for Monterey County.

I wholeheartedly support Jeff Davi for 5th District Supervisor, and urge you to join me.

Clayton C. Larson, Carmel

Pulse of the community

Dear Editor:

In the March supervisorial primary, many of us were torn between voting for Zan Henson or Dave Potter. Many believed that the two would split the "environmental" vote and Jeff Davi would be elected.

That did not happen, however. Despite smaller, under-funded campaigns, Henson and Potter had the pulse of the community.

Potter is no "sudden environmentalist," bending to the winds of public opinion. He has taken strong stands on the growth issues facing Monterey County long before this election.

Davi takes on Potter's Fort Ord stance

Dear Editor:

My opponent, Dave Potter, in the Nov. 5 supervisorial election is attempting to mislead the voters by his public statements, political ads and voting record on Fort Ord Reuse.

We're not hearing the whole story about Fort Ord. In the primary election, my opponent took credit for "helping to plan appropriate reuse at Fort Ord." (Potter political ad, The Monterey County Herald, March 25, 1996.)

I disagree. I feel that 71,000 people is not appropriate.

At a debate, my opponent contradicted his public position by saying that the plan needs to be limited to replacing the economic base that was lost. At another debate, Potter said that perhaps the reuse plan should be less than what was there with the military. Well, which is it?

Most recently, my opponent voted with the Monterey City Council to recommend to FORA that it focus on a population of 31,500 people by 2015. This recommendation still permits the total plans of 71,000 people on the base. This isn't a reduction at all!

If my opponent believes a reduction is necessary, then he should have opposed the city's recommendation. My opponent is not consistent on this issue.

When it comes to his colleagues on the council, he votes in accordance with the Fort Ord Reuse Plan allowing for 71,000 people. But when it comes to candidate's forums in his campaign for Monterey County's 5th District supervisor, he claims the plan should be reduced.

I believe actions speak louder than words. We need a true advocate to fight for a reduction in the reuse plan. I am the only candidate who has consistently opposed that plan since day one.

Jeff Davi, Monterey

He has now been endorsed by Henson and it is critical that Potter, a real voice for the people, be elected to the Monterey County Board of Supervisors.

Miranda Yeager, Carmel

CARMEL

NEW ON MARKET! Inside High Meadow Woods is this luxurious Carmel residence at an unheard-of-price! Free-standing home in excellent condition situated in an upscale neighborhood of expensive homes. Bright & functional kitchen, spacious living room, energy-saving features & quality construction. Security-gated subdivision. \$229,000.



NEW CARMEL WOODS! All the quality of yesteryear is found in this wonderful 2,000 sq. ft. Carmel cottage on a corner lot. The quaint cottage is situated on the equivalent of two oversized city lots, and there is also an adjacent 6,000 sq. ft. lot included. Buy it all...or make an offer on the house separately. \$795,000.

STYLE & ELEGANCE! A choice setting near the beach & Bird Sanctuary is the site of this exquisite 4-year-young home. It features a curved stairway leading to the master suite, high coved cedar ceilings, and country kitchen opening to a flowered encircled brick patio. Plus French doors, window seats & formal dining room. An ideal 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath primary residence or second home. \$860,000.

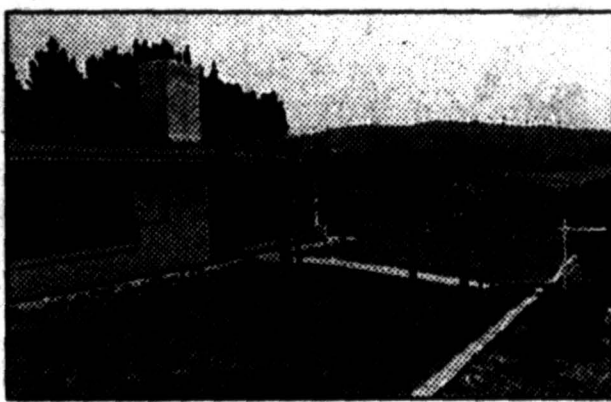
"TALL TIMBERS!" A secret south of Ocean Avenue home, built in the 1920's. Huge hand-hewn beams grace the spacious living room. The formal dining room has open beams, the 3rd fireplace, & French doors leading to patios. Total of 5 bedrooms & 3 baths. On a mature landscaped lot of over 11,000 sq. ft. \$999,000.

Del Monte
REALTY COMPANY

Since 1919

CARMEL 626-2221	MONTEREY 626-2222	PEBBLE BEACH 626-2223
626-2224		626-2225

CARMEL VALLEY



SEA VIEWS & POOL! In Carmel Knolls, a peaceful place in a sunshine setting. Admire gorgeous Fish Ranch, Valley and even some sea and Point Lobos vistas. On a knoll, this immaculate 3-bedroom, 2-bath home offers a pool, lush landscaping, large family room, and modern kitchen. \$625,000.

LEAVE THE CITY BEHIND! Welcome to a marvelous 3-bedroom, 2-bath home with soaring ceilings, an open floor plan with wrap-around decks and loads of glass. This contemporary two-story home offers the finest in family living or entertaining. Modern kitchen, great storage, and uncrowded Valley views. \$289,200.

SOUTH COAST

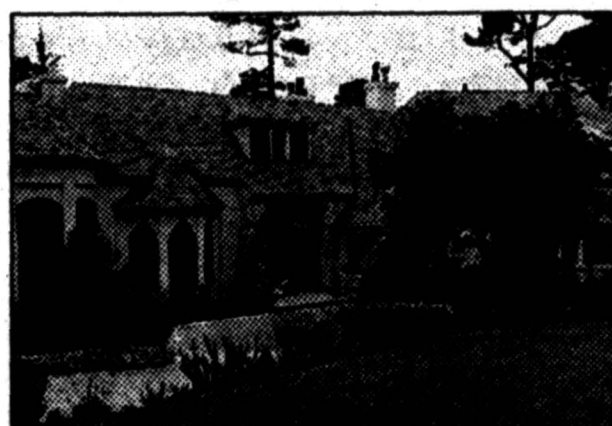
COUNTRY CLUB GATE CONDO! In sought-after complex, a 3-bedroom, 2-bath single-level, free-standing condo. Great location close to shopping and MPCC. Spacious, it boasts an open-beam living room ceiling, fireplace, patio, and eat-in kitchen. Sliding glass doors lead to garden areas. New roof. \$325,000.



LOW MAINTENANCE LIFESTYLE! In an excellent section of town close to Washington Park is this spacious 3-bedroom, two-story home. Freshly painted outside, and new cabinetry & countertops in the kitchen. \$289,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

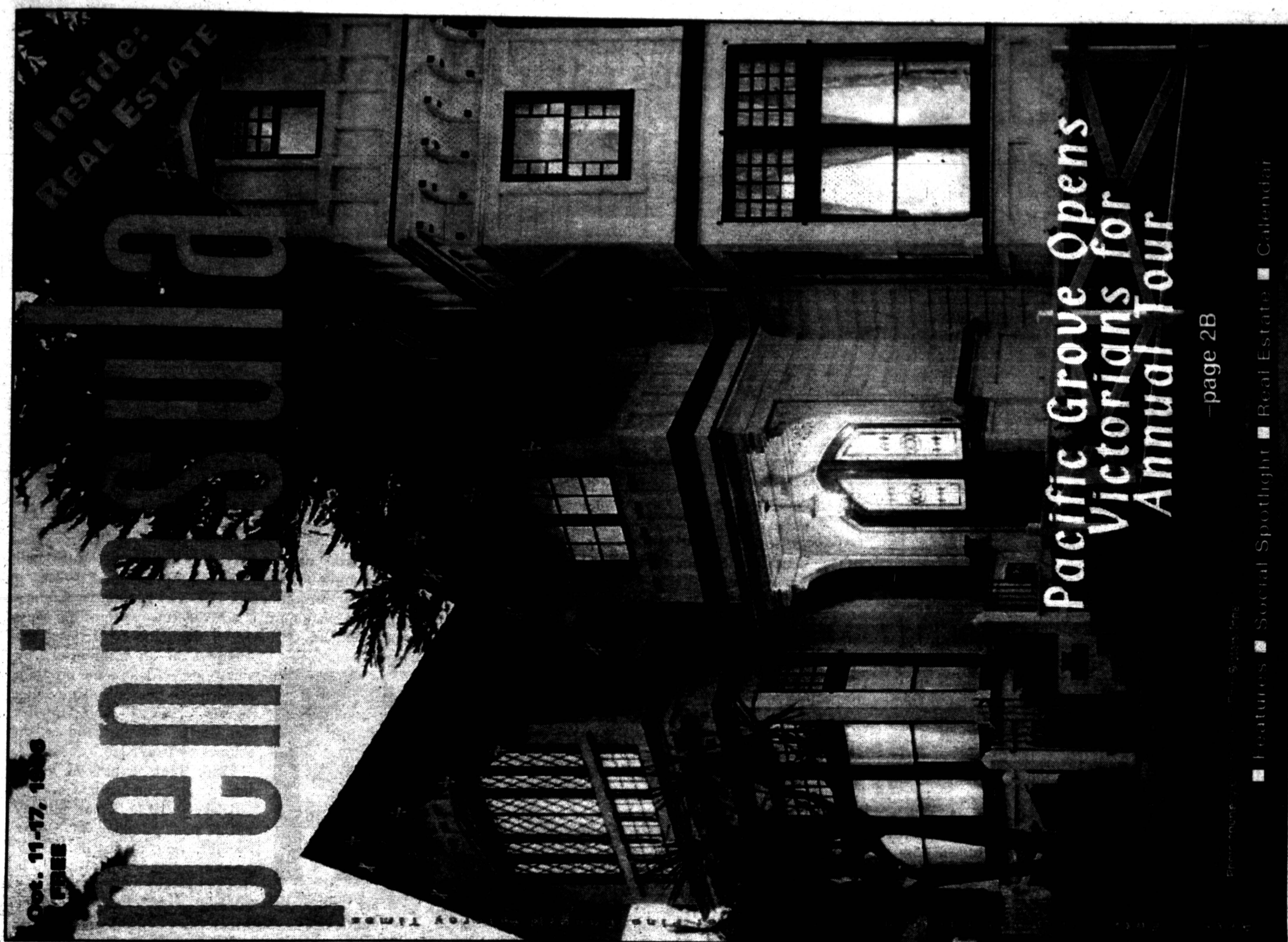
SPECTACULAR SETTING! On nearly an acre in a prime location is this carefully tended California ranch home. A wonderful, sunny 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath property to enjoy as your primary residence now, and an ideal setting for the estate you dream of having later. Lush grounds, 3-car garage & circular drive. \$895,000.



"SWAN HOLLOW!" Only 4 years old, this French Chateau takes advantage of its .825-acre site in the heart of the forest. With 5 bedrooms & 4-1/2 baths, it features an elegant entry with spiral staircase, a two-story, oak-paneled family room, and gourmet kitchen with the 4th fireplace. Ocean & forest view master suite. Gated entrance on quiet street near The Lodge. \$2,495,000.

SEA & FAIRWAY VISTAS! Overlooking the sea & golf links, a two-story residence on a prime-acre site facing Pebble Beach's 15th fairway. This comfortable 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home offers oversized rooms, library & a recreation/family room on the lower level. Plus guest house. \$1,650,000.

ENGLISH COUNTRY ESTATE! On one+ acre with mature gardens and heated pool is this exceptional home. Large comfortable rooms with fireplaces in the living & family rooms and in the luxurious master bedroom. Dining room & solarium are ideal for intimate or large gatherings. Remodeled kitchen, office, and total of 4 bedrooms, 5 baths and 2 half baths. \$1,900,000.



Pacific Grove Opens
Victorians for
Annual Tour

—page 2B

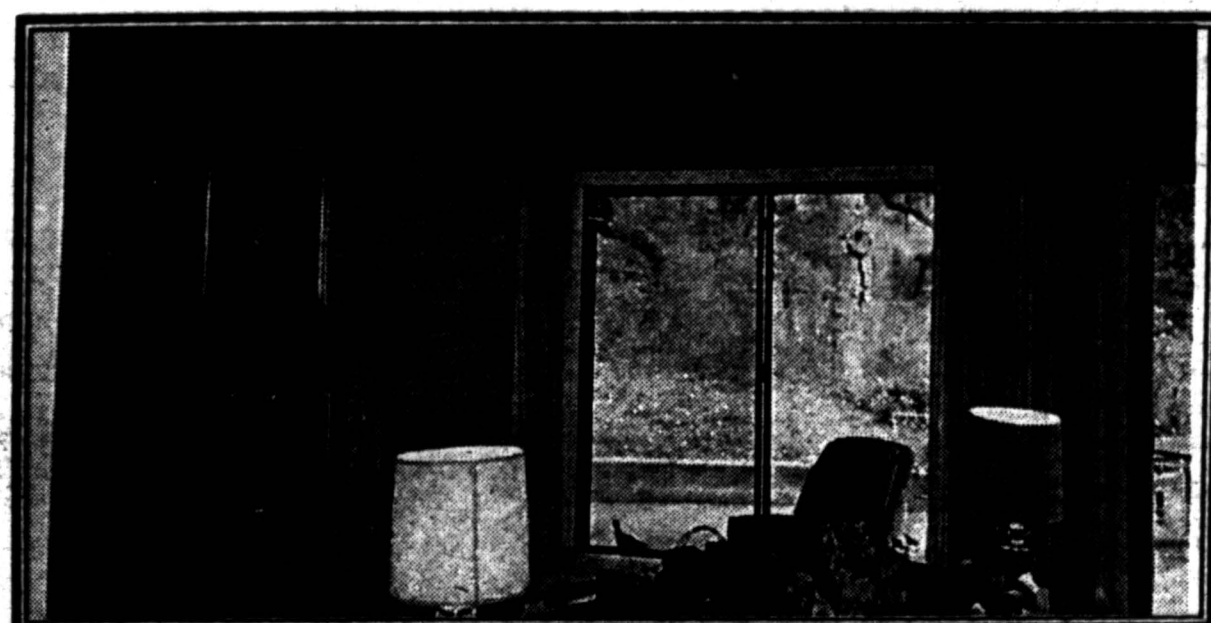
Features ■ Social Spotlight ■ Real Estate ■ Calendar

Contempo Property
Management needs houses!
All sizes & prices 626-3665



FOR RENT
LIKE NEW IN PEBBLE BEACH
Large bright 3 BR 2.5 BA
\$3,000.00/month 626-3665

Wonderful Opportunities



Wonderful, Forested Pebble Beach Getaway

NEW LISTING! Walk to the beach from this immaculate 3 bedroom home. The step-down, hexagon shaped living room has a wall to wall brick fireplace and an open beam ceiling vaulted toward center skylights. Kitchen and bathrooms have been extensively remodeled and there is new carpet throughout in addition to new exterior paint! \$489,500.



Ocean Views And Privacy

PRICE REDUCED! Custom remodel with approx. 2,117 sq. ft., 3 or 4 bedrooms and 2 baths. Huge upstairs bedroom with bath is now being used as a home office. All bedrooms have separate entrances. Custom kitchen with Corian sink counter and cherry cabinets. Also offers a 2 car garage, fireplace with marble hearth, high redwood pyramid ceilings, oak hardwood floors, glass block and lots of extra storage. \$399,500.

Bright & Fresh

NEW LISTING! 3 bedroom, 2 bath single level home that backs onto a greenbelt. Huge open beam ceiling living room with wall to wall adobe stone fireplace, formal dining room, family room/kitchen combo, 2 patios and 2 car garage. New interior and exterior paint and new carpet throughout. \$229,500.

"Rustic and Comfortable" An Affordable, Private Getaway

3 bedroom, 2 bath home in a sunny, peaceful location surrounded by trees. Approx. 1200 sq. ft. with skylights, open beam ceilings, fireplace, fantastic 40 foot deck overlooking a brook, 2 greenhouses and a 400 sq. ft. artist studio. \$285,000.

Great Potential...Wonderful Area

A 2 bedroom, 1 bath cottage with fireplace, partial hardwood floors, laundry room, patio and carport. Close to shopping, restaurants and downtown Pacific Grove. Ideal for remodel and could have water views. \$245,000.



CONTEMPO

622-1040

Junipero, Between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Visit us on the Internet

<http://www.contempo-carmel.com/>

E-mail: homes@contempo-carmel.com

Pacific Grove Victorians roll out red carpet this weekend

By BETH PENNEY

THE LAST Hometown opens its doors and rolls out the red carpet for visitors Sunday during the 27th annual Victorian Home Tour. Six private homes, two bed and breakfast inns and five other buildings, hosted by costumed docents, will be open to the public between 10 a.m. and 4 p.m. Homes on the tour have been restored with attention to period detail in both their construction and furnishings.

For \$10, tour participants will gain entry to some of Pacific Grove's most beautifully restored buildings, ranging from the Cape Cod-style Point Piños Lighthouse on Asilomar Boulevard, built in 1885 and recently restored by the volunteer Questers, to the Grove Laundry Building at Lighthouse and 12th, built in 1927 and redesigned by its new owners to house shops and galleries.

Homes scheduled to be on the tour this year are the Coddington House at 109 15th St., the Frank Smith House at 122 15th St., the E.E. Trine House at 502 Lobos, the Old Dairy House at 502 Granite, the Mrs. J.D. Rodgers House at 306 3rd St., and the Slack House at 747 Short St.

Also on the tour are the Centrella Hotel at 16th and Central, the Green Gables Inn, also called the William Lacy House, at 104 5th St. (open 1 to 5 p.m. only), the Grove Laundry Building, the newly refurbished "Little Red House" next to the Post Office, the Christian Church at 442 Central Ave., the Point Piños Lighthouse and Ketchum's Barn at Laurel and 17th.

Visitors to Ketchum's Barn in the afternoon will be treated to songs by the Cypressaires, Monterey Peninsula's Barbershop Harmony Chorus, starting with a warmup at 1:30. The Barn also houses a collection of costumes, furniture and memorabilia from Pacific Grove's past.

The City of Pacific Grove has its roots in the late 19th century as a Methodist-Episcopal church camp. Originally, the only structures in "The Grove" were tents, and church members stayed only through the summer, and then went home to other California cities.

Many of the city's current homes are built on small "tent lots," and even the larger homes are often expansions of smaller cottages that were constructed as families decided to move to Pacific Grove permanently. Restorers often tell of finding tent canvas behind layers of wallpaper, as house walls were constructed right over the standing tents. Owners of several of the homes on this year's tour can recount this experience.

Home tours in Pacific Grove were offered as long ago as 1948, according to the Pacific Grove Heritage Society, a co-sponsor of the tour. The current annual tour was started in 1969 by the Monterey Peninsula Jaycettes. The Pacific Grove Art Center, also a current co-sponsor, took over the tour in 1972, and in 1981 the Heritage Society and the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce became co-sponsors.

Tickets can be purchased at the Chamber of Commerce, and purchasers will receive a 24-page tour booklet that includes a map of all the homes on the tour, photographs, and a history of each building and facts about its restoration. For more information, call the Chamber at 373-3304.

❖ Sardines earn a festival of their own

A PARADE, street dance, frog jump competition and sardine eating contest are but a few of the happenings scheduled during the The Great Cannery Row Sardine Festival, arriving Saturday and Sunday on the historic row.

The festival is designed to commemorate the colorful history and heritage of Cannery Row and to celebrate the resurgence of the sardine population in Monterey Bay. Organizers are the Cannery Row Company, Foundation and its marketing council.

In the spirit of the frog-catching scene mentioned in John Steinbeck's *Cannery Row*, Monterey Peninsula frogs will challenge champion frogs from Angels Camp, Calaveras County, in the Sardine Festival's own version of frog jump competitions. The jump will begin at 11 a.m. Saturday on Cannery Row between Prescott and David avenues.

At high noon on Saturday, actors portraying John Steinbeck and Mark Twain (Twain being the inspiration for the Calaveras County Frog Jump Jubilee), will participate in a frog jump match to defend the honor of their respective novels. The winner will take home a perpetual trophy.

Other offerings of The Great Cannery Row Sardine Festival include:

■ Cannery Row Sardine Festival Parade, 9 to 11 a.m. Saturday on the row between Hoffman and David avenues

■ Picture Display, all weekend in the Steinbeck Plaza Hillside Building, featuring works by local kindergarten through eighth grade artists

■ Cannery Row Multi-Cultural Performances/Living History, 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. and 4 to 6 p.m. Saturday at Steinbeck Plaza and historical sites (Doc Ricketts' lab, workers' shacks, etc.) The public is welcome to interact with actors and ask docents questions about the historical locations.

■ Walk/Lab Tours, offered every hour on the hour from 2 to 4 p.m. Saturday and 10 to 4 Sunday for \$10 per person. Admission is \$15 per person to Doc Ricketts' Lab.

■ Sardine Eating Contest, 2 to 4 p.m. Saturday at Steinbeck Plaza. A \$1 donation is requested to benefit the Cannery Row Foundation. No donation is necessary to



Taelen Thomas will portray John Steinbeck.

participate. A total of 54 participants will be selected by drawing.

■ Cannery Row Cooking Demonstrations, 1 to 2:30 p.m. Saturday at the American Tin Cannery Factory Outlets and 2:30 to 4 p.m. Saturday at the Steinbeck Plaza Hillside Building. Six local chefs will participate.

■ Cannery Row Street Dance, 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday at Steinbeck Plaza. Free. Big band music by Kenny Stahl and friends.

■ Cannery Row Reunion, noon to 5 p.m. Sunday at the Monterey Plaza Hotel. Former workers, fishermen and friends of John Steinbeck and Ed Ricketts will speak. Lunch, slide show and entertainment are included in the cost of \$15 general/ \$5 for Cannery Row workers.

To learn more, call 372-8512.

Pianist-composer opens county symphony season

A TRIO of concerts starring Bulgarian-French pianist-composer Émile Naoumoff opens the 51st season of subscription concerts for the Monterey County Symphony. Naoumoff is scheduled to perform the West Coast premiere of his own piano concerto based on

"Pictures at an Exhibition" by Mussorgsky. Also on the program are Georges Enesco's "Rumanian Rhapsody No. 1" and Gunther Schuller's "Seven Studies on Themes by Paul Klee."

Clark Suttle returns as music director and conductor. Concerts will take place at 3 p.m. Sunday and 8 p.m. Monday in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel; and at 8 p.m. Tuesday in Sherwood Hall, 940 N. Main St., Salinas.



Émile Naoumoff

Single tickets to the Monterey County Symphony are \$32, \$28 and \$16 for the Carmel Sunday concert; \$32, \$28 and \$22 for the Carmel Monday concert; and \$25, \$18 and \$13 for the Salinas Tuesday concert. At the Salinas concert, seniors 65 and older and children 12 and younger may purchase discounted reserved orchestra seats for \$21 and \$8, respectively. Also, at the Salinas concert, college students (full-time I.D. required) may purchase unreserved balcony seats for \$8. For details, call 624-8511 or (800) 698-1138.

ADVENTURES IN THE REALM OF THE SENSES

By CHRISTOPHER HULSE

THE SHOW currently hanging at the Center for Photographic Art, "Nobuyoshi Araki and Michiko Kon," is worth a long look. I found the exhibition interesting, not only because of its artistic merit, but also because on the Monterey Peninsula we seldom get to see the work of contemporary Japanese artists. I would not presume to characterize a whole nation by any two individuals. Rather, they reflect the way in which they respond to the pressures and movements of world art. Both have developed highly individual, refined, artistic sensitivities, and create sensually arresting work of very different kinds.

Nobuyoshi Araki, a man of 56, is represented by three of the more recent, out of many, series he has created in the last 30 years. Those titled "Sentimental Journey" and "Winter Journey" are documentaries concerning his wife, who died of cancer in 1990. The latter, in fact, documents her relatively rapid demise during the winter of that year. The third, titled "In Close Range," consists of greatly enlarged close-up images of organic death and decay.

I found the series, "Winter Journey," quite moving and, at the same time, disturbing. Aesthetically, each photograph is a fleeting moment in the artist's life and has significance only as part of the total stream of moments. The artist carries us along in a documentary by calling on all the senses to involve us in his subjective experience.

Araki makes no attempt to constrain what is going on around him to create good pictures, he merely acts as a camera and records his experience. The images are successful because of their naivete and sincerity, not because each one stands alone as a memorable image. This is the moving part.

But it is precisely in this strength that a disturbing contradiction arises. He constantly shifts his point

.....
'Untitled' is taken from the series, 'In Close Range,' by Nobuyoshi Araki

'Nobuyoshi Araki & Michiko Kon'

— exhibit by contemporary Japanese artists
through October 25 at the
Center for Photographic Art,
in Sunset Center, Carmel

of view from that of naive participant to that of director of the documentary, and back again. He seems to be attempting to be subject and object at the same time. As subject he has veracity, while as object his sincerity is question-

See HULSE page 15



peninsula

Brown & Wilson, Inc.
Publishers of:

- The Carmel Pine Cone (est. 1915)
- Monterey Times (est. 1996)

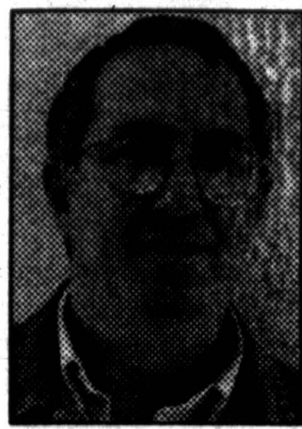
General Manager: Patti Saunders
Managing Editor: Doug Thompson
Arts & Entertainment Editor: Anne Papineau

Fourth between Mission & San Carlos
P.O. Box G-1
Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921

408/624-0162 — phone
408/624-8076 — fax
cmplncone@aol.com — e-mail

Dedicated jazzers launch Carmel Valley festival

THE CARMEL Valley Jazz Festival, set for this weekend, is the result of months of planning by a small group of dedicated Carmel Valley jazz buffs. Fast on the heels of last month's 39th Monterey Jazz Festival, the first Carmel Valley jazz party arrives with an auspicious lineup. Featuring a cast of internationally acclaimed performers,



Plugged In

By Stephen L. Vagnini

the festival begins at 11 a.m. both mornings on two different stages (inside and outside) at Hidden Valley Music located on Carmel Valley Road 12 miles east of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

For openers, Carmel Valley Jazz Festival bookers have put together the best of Monterey's local jazz scene starting Saturday with guitarist **Joseph Lucido** and his "new jazz" group **Fuzz**. Fuzz, comprised of drummer **Anthony King**, bassist **Randy**

Uchida and Flügel horn player **Brian Stock**, will be joined on stage by keyboardist **Weber Drummond** and **Ali Ryerson** on flute. Other local acts scheduled to perform on Saturday include **The Roger Eddy Band**, another "new" jazz group **Said**, and blues/rock quartet **Nickel & a Nail**. At 11 a.m. Sunday **John Cortes** and **MONTEREY** opens.

Headliners for Saturday's performance include the **Gene Harris Quartet** and the **Pete Escovedo Orchestra**. Booking Gene Harris, one of the great blues pianists of all time, gives this festival instant credibility. Perhaps best known for his stint with the Philip Morris Superband (touring throughout the world in 1989-91), Harris is also the recipient of numerous prestigious jazz awards includ-

ing the "Grand Prix du Disque de Jazz" (the French equivalent of a Grammy). **Pete Escovedo**, a name synonymous with Latin jazz since the early '70s, gives the festival a nice Latin touch.



Joseph Lucido and his "new jazz" group Fuzz will kick off the first Carmel Valley Jazz Festival on Saturday.

Performing on Sunday: **Vibes** giant and Monterey Jazz Festival favorite **Bobby Hutcherson**; classy San Francisco pianist **Jessica Williams**; **Helcio Millito** and **Weber Drummond** with **Ali Ryerson**; Canadian guitarist **Brian Hughes**; **Ben Sidran** and **Phil Upchurch**; and the amazing bassist for **Bela Fleck** and the **Flecktones**, **Victor Wooten**.

Tickets are a mere \$20 per day, \$35 for the weekend, with kids 12 and under half-price and toddlers free. Tickets are still available for both days. Proceeds from the event will benefit the Carmel Unified School District's music and arts program. Call 755-2588 for more information.

Savvy bookings

At the mouth of Carmel Valley, the **KRML Jazz Store** every month has offered a virtual mini-jazz festival with savvy bookings by owner/proprietors **Alan Schultz** and **Gil Wisdom**. Now in their 12th year as owners of the popular Carmel radio station, Schultz and Wisdom have attracted a steady stream of top rate talent to their intimate digs at the Crossroads Shopping mall. This week is no exception. Although this Friday's appearance by jazz crooner **Bill Henderson** has been canceled (to be rescheduled some time early next year), the recent addition of **Jack Sheldon** should more than compensate. Fifties bebop trumpeter Sheldon, a top rate tenor vocalist and

Continues on next page



Tempest (above) can be heard Saturday and poet-songwriter Eric Andersen (below) performs Friday in Monterey.

Lyric performers take stage of Monterey church concert hall

CARLETON CONCERT Hall, located in the Monterey Church of Religious Science, 400 W. Franklin St., Monterey, will be the site for two concerts this weekend. Tickets for each performance are \$10 with advance reservations, \$12 at the door.



Lyric poet-songwriter **Eric Andersen**, a veteran of the '60s Greenwich Village and Cambridge folk scenes, will perform at 8 p.m. Friday.

Andersen, who penned songs like "Thirsty Boots" and "Violets of Dawn," has collaborated with artists including Patti Smith, Janis Joplin and the Grateful Dead.

Celtic rock band **Tempest**, which has been described as a hybrid of traditional Celtic and Norwegian folk styles and progressive rock, will perform at 8 p.m. Saturday. Information: 373-7379.

Carmel Beach Cafe

We invite you to try our new menu, created with both visitors and locals in mind. Enjoy the Mediterranean atmosphere in our back dining room or order to-go for the beach or home!

Breakfast

Two eggs any style w/potatoes & toast	3.50
Eggs Benedict w/potatoes	4.95
The Omelette (w/fresh garden vegetables, potatoes & toast)	4.95
Cheese Blintzes	4.95
Oatmeal w/raisins	3.25
Fresh fruit & yogurt	3.95
Belgian Waffles	4.75

Sides

Bacon	2.50
Ham	2.50
Sausage	2.50
Homemade potatoes	1.95
Danish Pastry	1.50
Fresh Muffins	1.50
Yogurt	2.95
Bagel & Cream Cheese	1.95

Lunch

SERVED FROM 11 AM

Soups & Salads

Soup of the Day, cup	2.95
bowl	3.95
Clam Chowder, cup	3.35
bowl	4.25
California Organic Greens (balsamic vinegar, olive oil & herbs)	4.25
Caesar Salad	4.95
with Chicken	6.95

Entrees

Spaghettini a la Romano - pasta w/extra virgin olive oil, garlic, tomato sauce & parmesan cheese	6.50
Chicken Ramsey - marinated chicken breast, charbroiled, served w/marsala wine sauce & French fries	6.95
Calamari - calamari steak lightly breaded, grilled, served w/fresh lemon herb caper sauce	6.95
Tuna Melt	6.25
N.Y. Style Hot Dog - Giant beef hot dog served w/chips	4.50
17-Mile Drive Chili - Homemade chili served in a large bowl w/onion & cheese	4.95
The Burger - The best ground beef you can buy on a sesame seed bun	4.95
With bacon	add 50¢
With cheese	add 50¢

Sandwiches

Nancy's Vegetarian - grilled fresh garden vegetables w/pesto sauce	5.75
Turkey	5.95
Ham & Cheese	5.95
Tuna - white albacore	5.95
Peanut Butter & Jelly	4.95

Dinner Starters

Jumbo Shrimp Cocktail	6.95
Calamari Strips	5.95

Soups

Soup of the Day w/dinner	2.95
Clam Chowder w/dinner	3.50

Salads

California Organic Greens w/dinner	2.95
Caesar Salad w/dinner	4.95

Entrees

Pene Puttanesca - pasta tossed w/fresh herbs, olives, capers, basil; red chili, vine ripe tomatoes, parmesan cheese	8.75
Eggplant Parmesan - roasted eggplant lightly breaded, baked w/fresh herb plum tomato sauce, topped w/mozzarella cheese	8.75
Calamari Piccata Style - calamari steak breaded & sautéed, served w/lemon butter caper sauce	8.95
Chicken à la Mediterranean - breast of chicken marinated, seared, then roasted w/fresh herbs, white wine & light Mediterranean sauce	9.65
Salmon à la Italiano - fresh filet of salmon baked & served over pasta tossed w/roasted vegetables, white wine, light pesto, fresh organic tomato	9.95
Filet Mignon - choice center cut charbroiled w/sauce Béarnaise on the side w/potatoes	11.95

We are proud to serve our popular original Gelato Ice Cream



CALL AHEAD FOR ORDERS TO-GO: 625-3122

Easy to find on Ocean Avenue between Mission & San Carlos, south side • Carmel-by-the-Sea

Dinner Entrée for Two

Any two selections from the dinner menu, WITH BOTTLE OF WINE

\$22.95

Dinner Served from 4:30 PM

(MOST PROMPT COUPON)

EXPIRES 10-17-96
NOT VALID WITH ANY OTHER OFFER



MUSIC

PLUGGED IN...

Continues from previous page

entertainer, will perform accompanied by hip local bassist Buddy Jones, drummer Vince Lateano, and top-notch guitarist Bruce Foreman. Tix are \$30 for this special show.

Fleet-fingered bebop

On Saturday, Oct. 19, fleet-fingered bebop guitarist Mimi Fox makes the trip down from San Francisco to play with bassist Cindy Barnes and Carl Moore on

drums. A student of the aforementioned Bruce Foreman and guitar legend Joe Pass, Fox received a Bammie (Bay Area Music Award) for her first recording in 1989 on Monarch Records. *Mimi Fox Live and Turtle Logic* (1995) followed, both to critical acclaim. A prolific composer,



Mimi Fox

Fox is a fresh and fluent addition to the San Francisco jazz scene.

Greg Kihn back on his feet

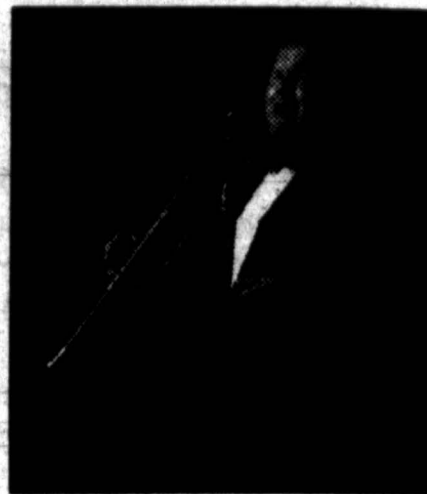
Back in the 1980s when rock 'n' roll ruled the local club scene, San Francisco rock star Greg Kihn was at the top of his game. Kihn, who scored big with the major

hits "Jeopardy" and "The Breakup Song," played regularly at local venues like The Club (now McGarrett's) and the Oz and, at his peak, sold out concerts at Sherwood Hall in Salinas. Today, after years of riding the rock 'n' roll roller coaster, Kihn has landed on his feet. The former Baltimore native is now the San Francisco Bay Area's leading classic rock DJ and as of this month a published author. With the simultaneous release of his 15th album and his first novel, *Horror Show*, Kihn fulfills his lifelong ambition to publish a book.

Sunday, Oct. 20, Greg Kihn and band will perform at the end of Fisherman's Wharf at 1 p.m. at a benefit for the Monterey County Special Olympics. The event kicks off at noon and will include a Mermaid Contest and a Clam Chowder Contest. Interested entries should contact Barry Stade at 373-7600.

Last week's cancellation of the Austin Lounge

Lizards at Morgan's Coffee & Tea was a result of their rescheduled appearance at the Strawberry Music Festival; Tom Paxton's performance scheduled for next week has been postponed due to an overload of booker Morgan Christopher's workload. Christopher sends word that he will continue booking local folk musicians through the month of November and then take a break from music for two months. Expect the man to come back with a vengeance.



Jack Sheldon, '50s bebop trumpeter and a top rate tenor vocalist, will perform at the Jazz Store in the Crossroads, Carmel.

Stephen L. Vagnini is a self-described music activist who resides in Marina. For more than 15 years Vagnini has promoted concerts, managed bands and covered the local music beat.

Choral Society in search of vocalists

The Monterey Peninsula Choral Society is seeking singers — particularly of the male variety — who would like to sing with this community chorus this fall. Rehearsals are already underway at 7 p.m. Tuesday evenings until the concerts on Dec. 7 and 8.

The society, a 32-year-old nonprofit organization, is under the direction of Linda Keill and will be performing a program of Christmas music at the Carmel Mission. It does not require singers to audition but welcomes anyone who can carry a tune and enjoys singing.

More information: 626-9900.

Answers to Last Week's Puzzle

S	H	A	R	O	M	E	D	R	A	W	A	C	E	N	T
H	Y	S	T	E	L	E	X	C	A	R	O	L	R	E	L
O	P	S	B	E	A	L	E	I	N	G	L	E	E	L	I
T	H	E	O	F	F	I	C	E	O	F	F	R	I	E	N
P	E	R	T	N	E	S	S	R	E	S	T	E	I	N	S
U	N	T	I	E	D	S	U	R	P	A	S	S	M	E	T
T	E	E	N	S	B	A	Z	A	A	R	M	E	R	E	
O	D	E	W	A	S	I	N	O	S	S	A	A	L	F	
			D	A	Y	T	R	U	T	H	S	A	L	L	O
R	U	B	I	K	S	S	E	N	I	A	C	L	E	A	V
M	E	N	A	C	E	R	E	W	I	D	E	N	S	O	N
A	M	I	L	E	S	O	N	I	C	B	E	R	M	U	D
L	I	F	E	R	C	O	N	C	H	S	O	E	D		
I	T	Y		U	T	A	H	C	A	R	T	E	F	U	N
	A	D	A	M		I	T	A	L	I	C	H	O	P	E
S	U	T	R	A	S	A	T	T	I	R	E	D	T	O	U
A	R	O	I	D	S	T	R	A	L	A	I	S	A	B	R
L	A	Y	S	O	N	T	H	E		B	A	C	K	T	O
U	N	I	T	E	R	E	A	M	S	S	U	I	T	E	N
D	I	N	O	S	A	N	T	A	S	A	L	T	O	S	E
S	A	G	S	P	A	Y	N	E	P	E	S	O	R	S	T

Rare Finds on the Peninsula



Circa Antiques of the Future

If you haven't visited Circa Antiques of the Future lately, you're in for a refreshing surprise. Enter the showroom at the corner of Seventh and Mission in Carmel Plaza, and you'll encounter the Circa Annex Fresh Cut Flower Market. This is the source for fresh blooms at very reasonable market prices.

Circa emphasizes one-of-a-kind designs and custom commissions. All the offerings here, whether wrought iron, pine or upholstered pieces, are made to order. And a designer is on-site to assist with your selection.

Vignette-style displays show off the furniture to great advantage. Circa's attention to detail is highly evident. Drawers are dovetailed and there are tongue and groove linings in cabinet interiors. And the pieces are finished all the way around, making them ideal for placement at any angle.

The showroom is open daily. 624-4780.



Lasting Memories

Located at 566 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove, Lasting Memories is the exclusive local source for

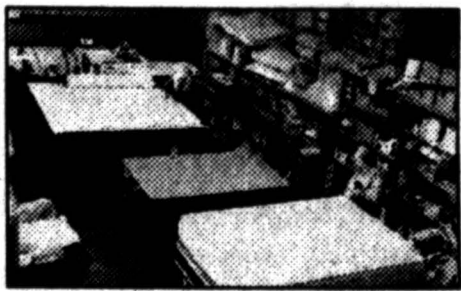
World Crisa Porcelain and Glassware.

Olivia and Michael Moti, owners of Lasting Memories, believe that dining is an occasion worthy of beautiful table settings. Lasting Memories supplies all that is needed to create one-of-a-kind tablescapes.

Here you can custom design tableware, whether your preference is for floral, banded or geometric designs. Or you may reproduce a name. Such custom-designed pieces make ideal gifts for the holidays or weddings.

Set your imagination free to produce your very own table settings. Many leading local restaurants commission Lasting Memories to produce custom tableware.

And, Olivia adds, porcelain painting classes will begin soon at the shop. Lasting Memories is open 10 to 5:30 Monday through Saturday, 11 to 3 Sunday. Call 655-9736.



Monterey Mattress

The Monterey Mattress Company line is manufactured right here on the Monterey Peninsula. Because there are no middlemen to contend with, prices are kept low and quality high. Many top hotels in the region feature beds made by the Monterey Mattress Company. The company offers a full selection of sizes, styles and that elusive commodity: service.

The showroom is at 26362 Carmel Rancho Lane, near the entrance to the Barnyard, Carmel. The factory is at 701 Redwood Ave. in Sand City. A full line of mattresses can be seen and purchased at both locations.

In addition, Monterey Mattress will custom build mattresses to your size and specifications. Deliveries are free within a 30-mile radius.

To learn more, call the Carmel Showroom at 625-9911.



Surf 'n Sand

Surf n' Sand has new owners who are resolved to keeping this established Carmel business as helpful as ever.

The husband and wife team of Les and Tammy Slightom-Rudas say, "We're trying to pick up the gauntlet where it was left. You can expect the same services, only better."

Surf n' Sand, located at the corner of Junipero and Sixth, is really three stores in one: pharmacy, gift shop, and wines and spirits resource. This locally owned enterprise differs from its chain-run counterparts. For one thing, locals can open accounts, and local delivery is free of charge.

The new owners say they intend to create a new gift section that will be just the place to pick out something gift-worthy in a hurry. And Surf n' Sand features free storefront parking.

To learn more, call 624-1543.

Est. 1974

Gianni's Pizza

Family Dining

The Monterey Peninsula's Most recommended Pizzeria

Family Owned & Operated

725 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY

649-1500

URGING ACTIVE SUPPORT FOR AMERICA'S CLASSICAL MUSIC



KAZU-90.3

KAZU features classic jazz Monday thru Friday 6-9 AM, 4-6:30 PM and Saturday from 6-11 AM.

MARCH HARE: AN AVEDA CONCEPT SALON

Probably the most caring hair design center you'll ever experience. Another key word is thoughtful— as MaryAnna Wagner and her staff take time to individualize services. Hair cutting for everyone, festive occasion and wedding styling (whole parties), perms, all types of hair coloring, manicures and pedicures, facials, make-up. A real gift to yourself is the aromatherapy scalp and hair treatment with massage (relaxation plus exhilaration, essential oils used to nourish skin and hair into real health). MaryAnna's 22 years of experience go into each sure, gentle process. All the March Hair services employ center for environmentally-conscious Aveda Products. At Fifth and Mission in Carmel. Call ahead: 624-3024.

TOOTS LAGOON

Fabulous place for fabulous folks. Bill Oates, Ed Johnson...these Toots execs are happy campers whose spirit permeates. Romantic dinners? Family outings? Groups? Here's the spot. Ribs, seafood, pasta, great steaks, salads, appetizers, desserts. Open for lunch and dinner seven days per week. Full bar, lots of evening activity, a different chef's special every night. Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. 625-1915.

Biographer tackles ironic story of best-selling local artist Rosamond

By SUE BARTON

IT WAS an idyllic picture. At Rocky Point, on the Big Sur coast, on March 26, 1994, the afternoon sun hovered low in the sky.

On an outcrop of tumbled rocks, silhouetted against the calm, burnished surface of the ocean, a 46-year-old woman and her 8-year-old daughter knelt over a tidal pool. Dipping into the water, the child's fingers sent tiny crabs scuttling, sea anemones spitting salt water. The pair laughed excitedly over this gentle lesson in marine biology. Another figure, the woman's sister, watched from the beach a short distance away.

Meanwhile, silently, implacably, out toward the horizon, a "rogue" wave was traveling with such speed and power that it would soon engulf the two unsuspecting people on the rocks, drowning the woman, artist Christine Rosamond. Her daughter Drew was snatched from its throat by Rosamond's sister Vicky as Christine was pulled out to sea by the undertow.

Thus ended the short and, as it turns out, not so sweet life of a Monterey resident whose images of slender, sensual women outsold, according to Circle Gallery magazine, those of any other talent, including Dali, Picasso and Rockwell.

Sandra Faulkner, whose book, *Love Match: Nelson vs. Navratilova*, was a non-fiction bestseller, is writing a biography of Rosamond due to be published next year. Of the subject of the book, *When You Close Your Eyes*, Faulkner says, "Rosamond was both a dreamer and a fighter, achieving unprecedented success in her career and facing personal challenges that must have seemed relentless."

The story is laced with irony. Rosamond was killed on her one year "birthday" of sobriety in Alcoholics

Christine Rosamond perished when a wave hit her off the Big Sur coast in 1994. Yet her artistic legacy survives.



Anonymous.

"I was reluctant to write all that my interviews revealed about Christine, until I realized that the totality of her journey was its beauty," Faulkner asserts. "Alcoholism and her struggles with depression were as much a part of her work as were the canvas and paints she used to express and execute her ideas."

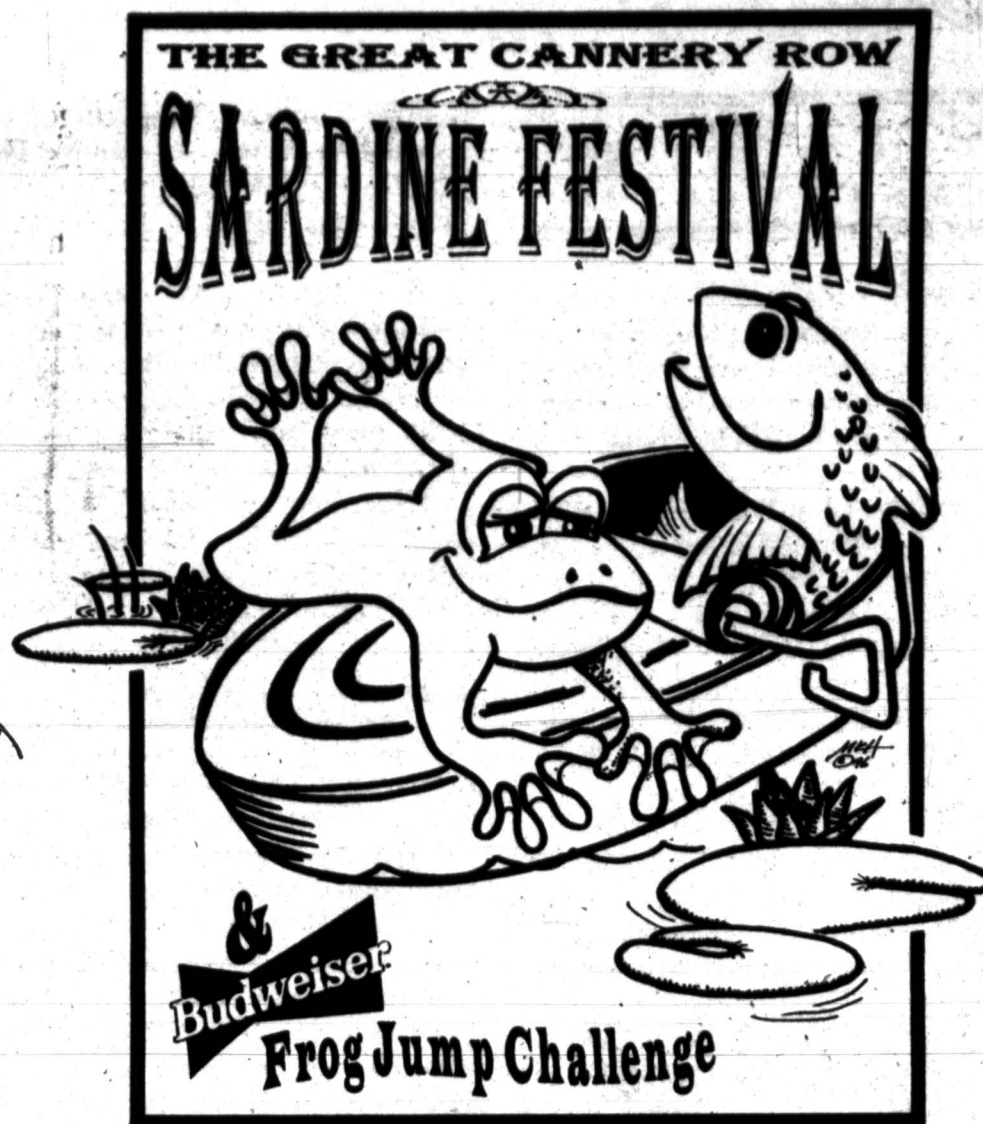
Rosamond chose Faulkner to be her biographer. "She saw my picture on the jacket of the Navratilova book and asked me to meet with her," says the writer.

It's no coincidence that Faulkner has a facial look very similar to that of the women in Rosamond's paintings. Rosamond had that look too: a full-lipped mouth and soft, rounded face like so many of her subjects. Her first posters sold in the millions. Nearly overnight, she became the successor to those artists whose visions of women defined an era: from the Gibson Girl to the Petty pin-up.

Since Rosamond's death, her gallery in Carmel has gone forward under the direction of her one-time assistant, Stacey Pierrot.

"I felt a responsibility to continue," Pierrot says.

See ROSAMOND page 20B



The Great Cannery Row Sardine Festival

Schedule of Events

Saturday, October 12th

9:00am - 11:00am • Cannery Row Parade
Runs down Cannery Row from Hoffman to David Avenues

11:00am - 2:00pm • The Budweiser Frog Jump Challenge
on Cannery Row between Prescott and David
Celebrity and Team Contests and at High Noon John Steinbeck of Cannery Row takes on Mark Twain of Angels Camp in the Budweiser Frog Jump Challenge

11:00am - 2:00pm • Multi-Cultural Performance and
Living History will take place at Steinbeck Plaza
Performances will feature the various ethnic groups which worked on Cannery Row during its heyday

1:00pm - 2:30pm • Cooking Demonstrations at the
American Tin Cannery Factory Outlets
Local Chefs show off their skills, especially featured will be cooking with Sardines

2:00pm - 4:00pm • Cannery Row Foundation Guided
Ricketts' Lab and Walking Tours
\$15 per person (lab tour) / \$10 per person (walking tour)

2:00pm - 4:00pm • Sardine Eating Contest at Steinbeck Plaza

2:30pm - 4:00pm • Cooking Demonstrations at the
Steinbeck Plaza Hillside Building
Local Chefs show off their skills, especially featured will be cooking with Sardines

4:00pm - 6:00pm • Multi-Cultural Performances and
Living History will take place at Steinbeck Plaza
Performances will feature the various ethnic groups which worked on Cannery Row during its heyday

7:00pm - 9:00pm • Street Dance at Steinbeck Plaza
Featuring the Big Band Music of Kenny Stahl

All Day • The Great Steinbeck Plaza Scavenger Hunt
Enter at any of the Steinbeck Plaza stores, complete the hunt and you have a chance to win major prizes

Sunday, October 13th

12:00pm - 5:00pm • Cannery Row Reunion at the Monterey Plaza Hotel

Sponsored By:



KVRG Radio
Romantica 107.1 FM
KLOK 99.5

The Pebble Beach Company
Monterey Fish Company

For information on the events and how to enter the Sardine Eating Contest or Frog Jump Contest call the Cannery Row Foundation at 372-8512 or Armanasco Public Relations at 372-2259

Cinema Cal Enterprises GALAXY 6 CINEMAS

280 Del Monte Center
Monterey, California
CLASH WEST OF HWY 1
ALSO LEAD MURRAY
655-4617

\$4 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
INCLUDES SENIORS & CHILDREN
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM
THIS SCHEDULE BEGINS 10-11-96

FLYAWAY HOME
(PG) 11:45 2:15 4:45
7:15 9:30

FIRST WIVES CLUB
(PG) 10:45 12:15 1:00
2:30 3:15 4:45 5:30
7:00 7:45 9:15 10:00

EXTREME MEASURES (R)
11:00 1:45 4:30
7:15 10:00

THAT THING YOU DO
(PG) 12:00 2:30 5:00
7:30 10:00
THX
NO GATS OR PASSES

THE CHAMBER
(R) 11:30 2:00 4:30
THX 7:00 9:30
NO GATS OR PASSES

Cinema Cal Enterprises LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS

520 Lighthouse
Pacific Grove
372-7300

\$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM
The following schedule begins 10-11-96

GRACE OF MY HEART
(R) 12:00 2:30 5:00
7:30 10:00
No GATS or Passes until Oct. 25

2 DAYS IN THE VALLEY
(R) 12:15 2:45 5:00
7:15 9:30

MIGHTY DUCKS
(PG) 12:00 2:30 5:00
7:15 9:30
No GATS or Passes until Oct. 18

DOUBLE FEATURE

COURAGE UNDER FIRE (R)
12:30 4:50 9:10

AND
RICH MAN'S WIFE
(R) 2:50 7:10

Cinema Cal Enterprises CROSSROADS CINEMAS

18 Carmel Center
Carmel
624-8682

\$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM
The following schedule begins Friday 10-11-96

LONG KISS GOODNIGHT
RATED (R)
Starring Geena Davis & Samuel L. Jackson
12:00 2:30
5:00
7:30 10:00
NO GATS & NO PASSES

DOUBLE FEATURE
EMMA
RATED (PG)
12:15 5:10
10:00
AND
SPITFIRE GRILL
(RATED R)
2:45 7:40

MUSIC/DANCE

Blues with The Broadway Blues Band — Brasstree Lounge, Doubletree Hotel, Two Portola Plaza (at intersection of Alvarado and Del Monte), Monterey, 9 p.m.-1 a.m., no cover. Phone 649-4511.

Jazz with The Dave Clay Trio — The Inn at Spanish Bay, 2700 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, 7-11 p.m., free. Phone 647-7423.

Guitarist Robert McNamara — The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, 2700 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, 7-10:30 p.m. Phone 647-7500.

Dino Vera — Terrace Lounge, The Lodge at Pebble Beach, 17-Mile Drive, 5:30 - 8 p.m. Phone 624-3811.

Piano bar and open mike with pianist Richard Stauff — Los Laureles Lodge, Carmel Valley, 8:30-11:30 p.m. Phone 659-2233.

Dino Vera & Django — The Tap Room Bar & Grill, The Lodge at Pebble Beach, 17-Mile Drive, 10 p.m.-1 a.m. Phone 624-3811.

Rock with Lovers & Strangers — Doc's Nightclub, 95 Prescott Ave., Monterey, 9 p.m., no cover. Phone 649-4241.

Jazz and R&B with the Daryl Rowe Quintet — Cibo, 301 Alvarado, Monterey, 9:30 p.m.-1:30 a.m., no cover. Phone 649-8151.

Rock with The Violent Burning, Free Ears and Foamscape — three spirits gallery, 361 Orange, Sand City, 8 p.m., \$5 advance/\$6 at the door. Phone 393-2787.

Friends of the Monterey County Symphony present pianist and composer Emile Naoumoff — The Oaks Restaurant, Carmel Valley Ranch, Carmel Valley, 12 p.m., \$26/\$28. Phone 624-8511.

Folk musician Eric Andersen — Carleton Concert Hall, Monterey Church of Religious Science, 400 W. Franklin St., Monterey, 8 p.m., \$10/\$12. Phone 373-7379.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

Harvest Wine Seminar with winemakers Bill Anderson and Marta Kraftzack — Chateau Julien, 8940 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel, 7 p.m., \$40. Phone 624-2600.

"Fall Preparation and Gardening on the

Central Coast," Carmel Valley Garden Association lecture by Bobby Deyerle — St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 28005 Robinson Canyon Rd., Carmel, 7:30 p.m., free. Phone 659-48810.

Readings by poets Jacqueline Armstrong, Roz Davidson, Steven Hanley, Dan Phillips and Suzanne Elizabeth Turner — Thunderbird Bookstore, Barnyard Shopping Center, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, 7:30 p.m., \$5. Phone 684-0854.

"Nutrition and Better Health for Seniors" lecture by nutritionist Tracey Olsen, R.N. — Meals on Wheels Senior Center, 700 Jewell Ave., Pacific Grove, free. Phone 394-2965.

MISCELLANEOUS

Rummage Sale at the Pacific Coast Center for Creative Living — 1135 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, 12-6 p.m., free. Phone 626-8538.

"History, Artists and Architecture" two-hour guided walking tours of Carmel — Meet in outdoor courtyard of Pine Inn, Lincoln and Ocean, Carmel, 10 a.m., \$15. Phone 642-2700.

Photography Hike — Santa Lucia Community Preserve at Rancho San Carlos, meet at the intersection of Rancho San Carlos Road and Valley Greens Drive (one block south of the Carmel Valley River), 3:30-5:30 p.m., free. Reservations 626-3068.

Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce government affairs division meeting — First National Bank community room, Monterey, 8 a.m. Phone 648-5359.

Annual Robinson Jeffers Festival — Tor House Garden, 26304 Ocean Ave., Carmel, 4-6 p.m., \$8. Phone 624-1813.

Big Sur's 6th annual Jade Festival — Pacific Valley School, Highway 1 56 miles south of Monterey, 12-6 p.m., free. Phone 927-5574.

SATURDAY

MUSIC/DANCE

Blues with Takezo — Doc's Nightclub, 95 Prescott Ave., Monterey, 9 p.m., no cover. Phone 649-4241.

Brazilian Jazz with The Helcio Milito Trio

featuring flutist Ali Ryerson — The Inn at Spanish Bay, 2700 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, 7-11 p.m., free. Phone 647-7423.

R&B, soul and rock with Straight Up — Brasstree Lounge, Doubletree Hotel, Two Portola Plaza (at intersection of Alvarado and Del Monte), Monterey, 9 p.m.-1 a.m., no cover. Phone 649-4511.

CD release party for folk musician Glenn MacPherson — Morgan's Coffee & Tea, 498 Washington St., Monterey, 8 p.m., \$5. Phone 655-6868.

Dino Vera & Django — The Tap Room Bar & Grill, The Lodge at Pebble Beach, 17-Mile Drive, 10 p.m.-1 a.m. Phone 624-3811.

Guitarist Philip deGray — Henry Miller Library, Highway 1, Big Sur, 2 p.m., \$5 suggested donation. Phone 667-2574.

Guitarist Robert McNamara — The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, 2700 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, 7-10:30 p.m. Phone 647-7500.

Singer/songwriter John Bankston — River Inn, Highway 1, Big Sur, 8 p.m. Phone 667-2700.

Jazz and R&B with the Daryl Rowe Quintet — Cibo, 301 Alvarado, Monterey, 9:30 p.m.-1:30 a.m., no cover. Phone 649-8151.

Jazz with the Buddy Jones trio — Kate's Table, Carmel Valley Inn, Carmel Valley Road at Laureles Grade Road, Carmel Valley, 8-11 p.m., no cover. Phone 659-8004.

Celtic rock band Tempest — Carleton Concert Hall, Monterey Church of Religious Science, 400 W. Franklin St., Monterey, 8 p.m., \$10/\$12. Phone 373-7379.

Theater Calendar

Monterey Peninsula College Drama Department: "The House of Blue Leaves," dark comedy by John Guare, opens 8 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 17 in the SRO Theatre on campus, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Production continues at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays, Oct. 17-19, Oct. 24-26 and Nov. 1-2. Sunday matinees at 2 p.m. Oct. 27 and Nov. 3. Admission is \$7 general/\$5 season ticket holders. Reservations: 646-4213 between 4 and 7 p.m. Wednesday through Saturday.

Pacific Repertory Theatre: "Simply The Thing She Is," reading of Kate Hawley's two-act play, 5 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 13 in the Green Room of the Circle Theatre, at the Golden Bough Playhouse, Casanova between Eighth and Ninth, Carmel. Discussion with cast, director and author follows. Tickets: \$3. Call 622-0100.

Staff Players Repertory Company — "The Actor's Craft," humorous dialogues by British playwrights Shaw, Wilde and Coward, performed by Karner Benjamin and Marcia Hovick; opens 8 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 17 and continues at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 5 p.m. Sundays until Nov. 10 at the Indoor Forest Theatre, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. Tickets are \$11, \$8 for seniors and students. Call 624-1531.

Troupers of the Gold Coast: "The Loan of a Wife," a British farce, followed by "The Olio Revue," 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays through Nov. 30 at California's First Theatre, Scott and Pacific streets, Monterey. Tickets: \$9 adults/\$7 seniors and teens/\$5 for age 12 and under. Reservations: 375-4916.

Unicorn Theatre: "The Hostage," a black comedy by Irish story teller Brendan Behan, 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays through Oct. 19, and at 7 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 13. All performances at the Hoffman Playhouse, 320 Hoffman Ave., Monterey. Admission \$12 adults, \$10 students/seniors. Phone 649-0259.

The Wharf Theater — "The Music Man," 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays, 5:30 p.m. Sundays through Dec. 1 at the Wharf Theater, end of Old Fisherman's Wharf No. 1, Monterey, \$12 adults/\$6 children. Phone 649-2332 or 372-1373.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

Corn husk dollmaking workshop — Earthbound Farm's Farm Stand, 7250 Carmel Valley Road, 11 a.m.-2 p.m., free, materials provided.

See CALENDAR page 7B

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

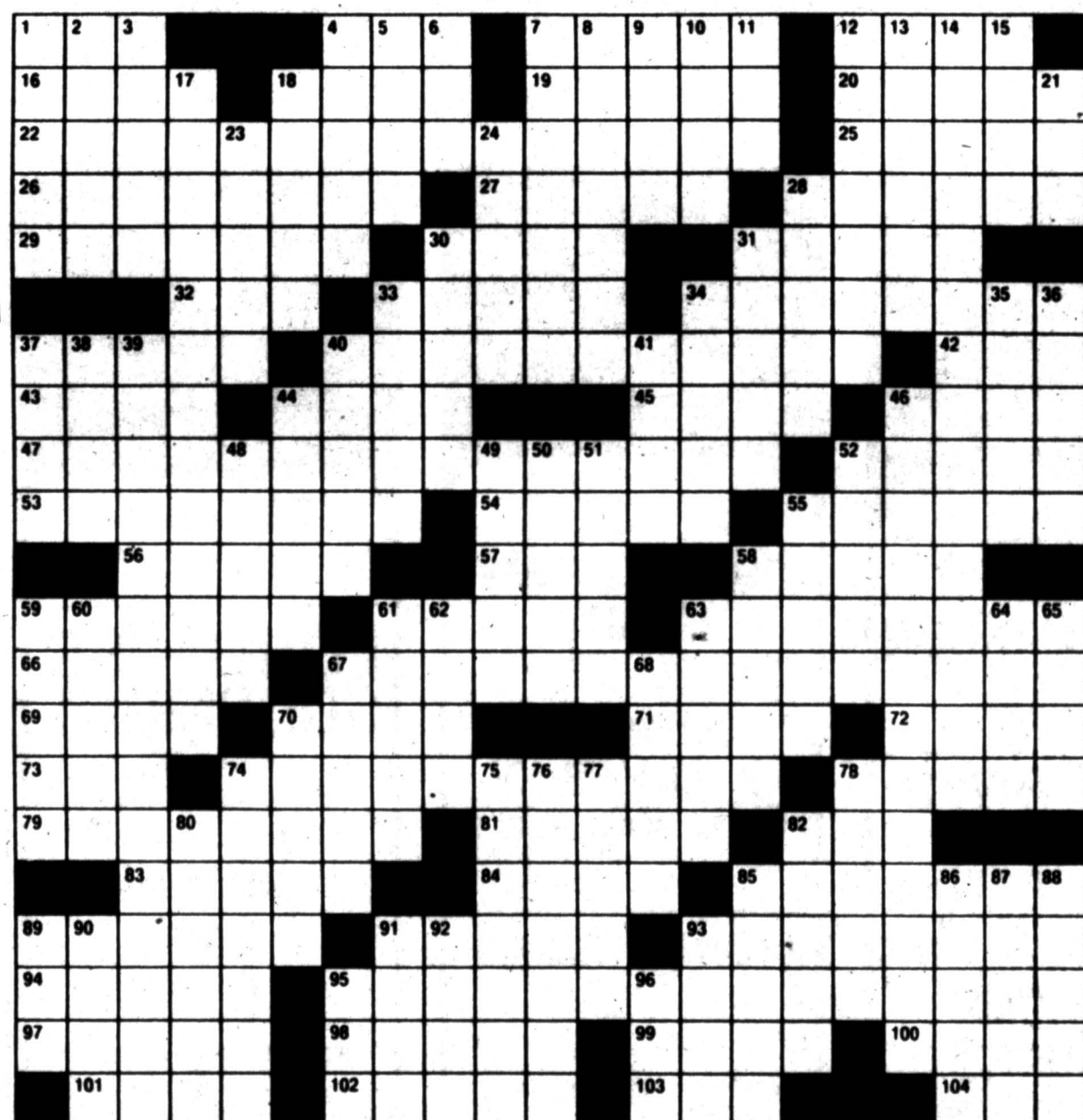
No. 0915

SO BIG

BY ALEX K. JUSTIN / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>ACROSS</p> <p>1 Teleflora rival</p> <p>4 It's semi-attached</p> <p>7 That being the case</p> <p>12 Eastern music</p> <p>16 Willingly</p> <p>18 Dummy</p> <p>19 Remote</p> <p>20 Groupies follow them</p> <p>22 OPENLY</p> <p>25 Express disapproval of</p> <p>26 Kind of grandparent</p> <p>27 First name in rock</p> <p>28 Sauté</p> <p>29 Informs positively</p> <p>30 Start of the Sons of the Covenant's name</p> <p>31 Rice dish with meat</p> <p>32 Insult, modern-style</p> <p>33 They come before yodhs</p> <p>34 Panama Canal, in slang</p> <p>37 Ewer's adjunct</p> <p>40 Exert one's influence</p> <p>42 "Some — meat and canna eat": Burns</p> | <p>43 "You Are My Destiny" singer</p> <p>44 Prefix with dollar</p> <p>45 "Looking for —" (Gershwin hit)</p> <p>46 Actress Carter</p> <p>47 BARELY</p> <p>52 Exemplary</p> <p>53 Suffers humiliation</p> <p>54 Heckelphones</p> <p>55 Japanese naval base north of Nagasaki</p> <p>56 St. — fire</p> <p>57 Falsify, in a way</p> <p>58 Words on a Wonderland cake</p> <p>59 More lenient</p> <p>61 Northerly region of myth</p> <p>63 Where Empress Zauditu ruled</p> <p>66 Mailboxes</p> <p>67 SILENT FILM CAPTION</p> <p>69 They're worth bonuses, in cards</p> <p>70 Unwanted look</p> <p>71 Subject of Ishmael's narration</p> <p>72 — the kill</p> <p>73 Certain therapy</p> <p>74 Smooth talkers, perhaps</p> <p>78 Ellerbee's " — It Goes"</p> <p>79 Go over the lines</p> <p>81 "... my dainty —": Prospero</p> | <p>82 Ahead: Abbr.</p> <p>83 — time (eventually)</p> <p>84 Arles articles</p> <p>85 "Bad air," literally</p> <p>89 Housekeeping</p> <p>91 Oscar winner of 1961</p> <p>93 Press agents?</p> <p>94 — a dozen</p> <p>95 STEERS CLEAR OF</p> <p>97 Worrying sort</p> <p>98 Whitebait</p> <p>99 Baseball's Ashby</p> <p>100 Point of — (British lighthouse site)</p> <p>101 "Alice" diner</p> <p>102 Body of art?</p> <p>103 Detail of pointillism</p> <p>104 Urgent message</p> <p>DOWN</p> <p>1 — coin (decide by chance)</p> <p>2 Actress Yothers et al.</p> <p>3 They can be bad</p> <p>4 Conclusions</p> <p>5 Extra: Abbr.</p> <p>6 Tight wrapper?</p> <p>7 Braided breads: Var.</p> <p>8 Not a democrat</p> <p>9 Canceled</p> <p>10 Columbia Pictures co-founder Harry</p> <p>11 Lizard, old-style</p> <p>12 Vulgar names</p> <p>13 Another name for God</p> | <p>14 FLIP OUT</p> <p>15 Banned plant-growth retardant</p> <p>17 Revealing comments</p> <p>18 Vitus Bering and others</p> <p>21 Farm home</p> <p>23 Sen. Hatch</p> <p>24 Movie based on an Isaac Bashevis Singer story</p> <p>28 Kind of back or bank</p> <p>30 At the base of</p> <p>31 Attribute to</p> <p>33 "Presumed Innocent" author</p> <p>34 Netanyahu and others</p> <p>35 Godwin's "The Adventures of — Williams"</p> <p>36 Aloha</p> <p>37 Unsophisticate</p> <p>38 "The Cherry Orchard" girl</p> <p>39 DEFIES DANGER</p> <p>40 Cigars</p> <p>41 Latest thing</p> <p>44 Screwup</p> <p>46 Certain designated section</p> <p>48 Apices</p> <p>49 Finish, finally</p> <p>50 Have — (revel)</p> <p>51 Copland ballet</p> <p>52 Suffix in camera names</p> <p>55 Indian master</p> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Answers to last week's puzzle on page 4B



- | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>58 Actor Hawke of "Alive"</p> <p>59 Trimmer</p> <p>60 Stand</p> <p>61 Faulkner's " — Thirteen"</p> <p>62 Daughter of Cronus</p> <p>63 One of the Barrymores</p> <p>64 Poet Coolbrith et al.</p> | <p>65 Apropos of</p> <p>67 Pointed</p> <p>68 Breaks, in a way</p> <p>70 Lash, the cowboy</p> <p>74 Free loaders</p> <p>75 Acclaim</p> <p>76 Auto maker Maserati</p> <p>77 Tuscany province</p> | <p>78 Wing it</p> <p>80 Canine cover</p> <p>82 Fraught</p> <p>85 No longer speaking to</p> <p>86 Calhoun and others</p> <p>87 Speaker's need</p> <p>88 Remains to be seen?</p> | <p>89 Driver's aid</p> <p>90 What's wrapped up in the whole ball of wax?</p> <p>91 Prom night rental</p> <p>92 Fini</p> <p>93 Storehouse</p> <p>95 Astron. clock setting</p> <p>96 Pile</p> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

CALENDAR

From page 6B

ed. Phone 625-6219.

ART EVENTS

Artist's reception for quilt designer Mary Ellen Parsons — Back Porch Fabrics and Gallery, 157 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove, 2-4 p.m. Phone 375-3755.

MISCELLANEOUS

"History, Artists and Architecture" two-hour guided walking tours of Carmel — Meet in outdoor courtyard of Pine Inn, Lincoln and Ocean, Carmel, 10 a.m./2 p.m., \$15. Phone 642-2700.

The Joy Singers present an evening of spiritual chanting — 6 p.m., call for location, 626-1466 or 625-6899.

Friends of the Pacific Grove Library Fall book sale — Pacific Grove Community Center, 515 Junipero, P.G., 9 a.m.-3 p.m., free. Phone 649-5395.

Annual Robinson Jeffers Festival — Tor House Garden, 26304 Ocean Ave., Carmel, all day, admission varies by event. Phone 624-1813.

Chinese Autumn Festival featuring films, T'ai Chi demonstrations, art, music — Recreation Center, Defense Language Institute, Monterey, 1 p.m., free. Phone 394-2965.

Retired Pacific Grove Teachers' luncheon — Baylee's restaurant, 1120 Lighthouse Ave., P.G., 12 p.m. Phone 372-2306.

Cannery Row Sardine Festival — Cannery Row, Monterey, 9 a.m.-9 p.m., ticket prices vary by event. Phone 372-2259.

Pacific Grove's 57th Annual Butterfly Parade and Bazaar — Pine Avenue, P.G., 10:30 a.m., free. Phone 373-0640.

SUNDAY

MUSIC/DANCE

Brazilian Jazz with The Helcio Milito Trio featuring flutist Ali Ryerson — The Inn at Spanish Bay, 2700 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, 7-11 p.m., free. Phone 647-7423.

Harpist Juli Alexander — The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, 2700 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, 7-10:30 p.m. Phone 647-7500.

Jazz with the Abalone Stompers — River Inn, Highway 1 just south of Andrew Molera State Park, Big Sur, 1-5 p.m. Phone 800/548-3610.

Jazz brunch with pianist Biff Smith — Kate's Table, Carmel Valley Inn, Carmel Valley Road at Laureles Grade Road, Carmel Valley, 1-3 p.m. Phone 659-8004.

Pianist Jan Deneau — Terrace Lounge, The

Lodge at Pebble Beach, 17-Mile Drive, 8-11 p.m. Phone 624-3811.

Pianist Don Pendergrass — The Tap Room Bar & Grill, The Lodge at Pebble Beach, 17-Mile Drive, 7-11 p.m. Phone 624-3811.

Jazz with the Joe Lucido Trio — Cibo, 301 Alvarado, Monterey, 8:30 p.m.-12:30 a.m., no cover. Phone 649-8151.

The Natural Gas Jazz Band — Moose Lodge, 555 Canyon Del Rey, Monterey, 1:30-5 p.m., \$4/\$5/\$6. Phone 633-5798.

Pianist William Riddespurger — Music Hall, Monterey Peninsula College, 3 p.m., free. Phone 646-4063.

Pianist Emile Naoumoff — Sunset Theater, 8th and San Carlos, Carmel, 3 p.m., \$32/\$28/\$16. Phone 624-8511.

"LuluPalooza" benefit for local accident victim Lourdes "Lulu" Manila with bands Live Vibe, The Jackdaws, Jonah & the Whalewatchers, The Notion, Eddie Gutierrez and Unsafe — three spirits gallery warehouse, Sand City, 3 p.m., \$7. Phone 393-ARTS.

ART EVENTS

"Splendors of Imperial China: Treasures from the National Palace Museum, Taipei" lecture by Clarence F. Shangraw — Monterey Museum of Art at La Mirada, Monterey, 3 p.m., \$10/\$15. Phone 373-2061.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

Art/nature workshop for children and parents — Garland Ranch, Carmel Valley, 10 a.m.-3 p.m., \$45 per "team." Phone 373-5008.

MISCELLANEOUS

Cannery Row Workers Reunion — Dolphin Room, Monterey Plaza Hotel, 400 Cannery Row, Monterey, 2-5 p.m., \$5 workers/\$15 general public. Phone 372-8512.

Ananda Yoga meditation demonstration with Gregory Ghirla — 10 a.m., call for location, 626-1466 or 625-6899.

Sunday jazz service — Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, 10:30 a.m. Phone 624-8595.

St. Angela's Children's Center 3rd annual Fall Barbecue and Silent Auction — 136 Eighth St., Pacific Grove, 11:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m., \$6/\$3. Phone 372-2555.

Annual Robinson Jeffers Festival — 14B Sunset Center, 9th and San Carlos, Carmel, beginning at 9 a.m., brown bag picnic lunch at beach at noon, free. Phone 624-1813.

Big Sur's 6th annual Jazz Festival — Pacific Valley School, Highway 1 56 miles south of Monterey, 9 a.m.-6 p.m., free. Phone 927-5574.

27th Annual Victorian Home Tour — call for addresses of six Pacific Grove homes featured, 10 a.m.-4 p.m., \$10. Phone 373-3304.

MONDAY

MUSIC/DANCE

KPIG Blues Night featuring Rand's Band — Doc's Nightclub, 95 Prescott Ave., Monterey, 9:30 p.m., no cover. Phone 649-4241.

Pianist Jan Deneau — Terrace Lounge, The Lodge at Pebble Beach, 17-Mile Drive, 8-11 p.m. Phone 624-3811.

Pianist Don Pendergrass — The Tap Room Bar & Grill, The Lodge at Pebble Beach, 17-Mile Drive, 7-11 p.m. Phone 624-3811.

Ongoing auditions for the Monterey County Symphony Chorus — Church of the Wayfarer, Carmel, 7:30-9:30 p.m. Phone 624-8511 to schedule an audition.

Pianist Emile Naoumoff — Sunset Theater, 8th and San Carlos, Carmel, 8 p.m., \$32/\$28/\$16. Phone 624-8511.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

"Cuisine, Cuisine," 2nd in series of four classes featuring chef Angelo Buffone of the Lodge at Pebble Beach teaching basic cooking skills — YWCA of the Monterey Peninsula, 150 Mar Vista Dr., Monterey, 6:30-8:30 p.m., fee charged. Phone 649-0834.

TUESDAY

MUSIC/DANCE

Greek folk dance classes — Sunset Center Room 10, San Carlos and Ninth, Carmel, all ages, partners not necessary, beginners 6:30 p.m., intermediates and advanced 7:30-9:30, \$4. Phone 375-2549.

Harpist Juli Alexander — The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, 2700 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, 7-10:30 p.m. Phone 647-7500.

Reggae with Root Awakening — Doc's Nightclub, 95 Prescott Ave., Monterey, 9 p.m., no cover. Phone 649-4241.

The Dino Vera Duo — The Tap Room Bar &

Grill, The Lodge at Pebble Beach, 17-Mile Drive, 7-11 p.m. Phone 624-3811.

World Beat with Chi Mizu — Cibo, 301 Alvarado Ave., Monterey, 9 p.m.-12:30 a.m., no cover. Phone 649-8151.

Jazz pianist Serena Underwood — Kate's Table, Carmel Valley Inn, Carmel Valley Road at Laureles Grade Road, Carmel Valley, 8-10 p.m. Phone 659-8004.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

"Children, Challenges, Change: Parenting Toward a New Century," lecture by John Adams of the Family Service Agency of the Monterey Peninsula — YWCA of the Monterey Peninsula, 150 Mar Vista Dr., Monterey, 6:30-8 p.m., fee charged. Phone 649-0834.

Reiki healing energy class — Whole Body Center, 3855 Via Nona Marie #302, Carmel, 7:30 p.m., free. Phone 479-8772.

ART EVENTS

Lecture: "The Art of Immediacy: The Impressionist Movement" by Tory Raggett — Buck Education Center, Monterey Museum of Art at Civic Center, 559 Pacific St., Monterey, 2-3 p.m., \$50/\$40 for MPMA members. Phone 373-2061.

MISCELLANEOUS

Cypresses Barbershop Harmony Chorus meets — Salvation Army Center, Contra Costa Street at Elm Avenue, Seaside, 7:15-10 p.m. Phone 373-1546.

"History, Artists and Architecture" two-hour guided walking tours of Carmel — Meet in outdoor courtyard of Pine Inn, Lincoln and Ocean, Carmel, 10 a.m., \$15. Phone 642-2700.

Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce membership commission meeting — First National Bank community room, Monterey, 8 a.m. Phone 648-5359.

See CALENDAR page 15B

Annual Robinson Jeffers Festival October 11-12-13, 1996

FRIDAY, OCT. 11

Reception for Festival Speakers

Tor House Garden, 26304 Ocean View Ave. 4:00 to 6:00 p.m. Admission free with paid advance reservations for combined Saturday Seminars or annual banquet. Others \$8 at the gate.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 12

R.J.: Astronomy, Reputation, Intent

Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center: 10 to noon

Dorothy Schaumburg

Robert Brophy

2:00 to 4:00 pm:

"Hamilton Jeffers"

"R.J. & Astronomy"

Dana Gioia

Tim Hunt

"Western Poet; Eastern Critics"

"R.J. Final Poems"

Advance reservations for combined Saturday Seminars morning & afternoon: \$10 per person. Single session admission \$8 per person at the door.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 12

Evening Gala - Annual Jeffers Banquet

Carmel Womens Club, San Carlos at Ninth

Social Hour: 6:30; Dinner 7:30; Ceremonies 9:00

Catered by Jeffrey's. Reservations only. Seating limited.

\$60 per person.

Honored guest:

Featured Speaker:

Senator Fred Farr

Poet & Critic Dana Gioia

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 13

Annual Jeffers Poetry Walk

At 9:15 am from 14-B Sunset Center (Mission Street side)

"Jeffers & Science" led by John Courtney & Jean Grace

Brown bag picnic at beach at noon. No charge.

For more information or reservations: (408) 624-1813

Fax: (408) 624-3696

Web: www.torhouse.org

TOR HOUSE FOUNDATION, BOX 2713, CARMEL, CA 93921

Take a Break!



■ Get away from the office...enjoy a delicious lunch!

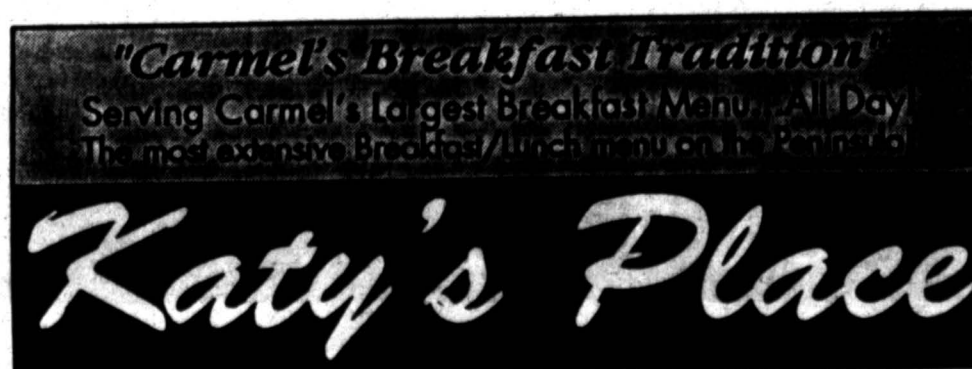
■ Meet a friend you haven't seen for a while!

■ Just come by to dine & relax!

Try Lunch at Katy's Place.

From Not-so-Basic Burgers like the Calamari & Jack Cheese to Shrimp Salad, Fresh Fruit & Yogurt...to Chicken Quesadillas...the selection is outstanding and the portions are monstrous.

And of course, you can always get Katy's popular breakfasts all day long!



Outdoor seating available under the redwood trees.
OPEN DAILY 7:00 AM
MISSION BTWN. 5TH & 6TH • CARMEL • 624-0199



Feature of the Week



Cafe Stravaganza

Colorful, casual — and food galore! Café Stravaganza features California-Mediterranean style cuisine: from pastas, vegetarian and lamb entrees, to burgers, salads and wonderful pizzas.

Selections such as roasted garlic prawns, potatoes primavera, ginger chicken, vegetables Kashmir, lamb Marsala, mango-walnut salad, and perennial favorites Caesar salad, spaghetti carbonara and vegetable penne entice the palate with classic as well as innovative taste sensations.

Entrees are cooked to order — so special dietary requests can be accommodated.

The art-filled setting features hand-painted tables, lighting fixtures and paintings created by owner Fuad Bahou. The warm ambiance and stylish decor make a pleasing backdrop for your lunch or dinner.

Café Stravaganza's "Studio Room" is available for groups or parties. The restaurant is open every day. Call 625-3733.

Carmen's Place

For Dinner
Tues-Sat from 5 pm

3 Course Dinner w/ glass of wine

Tossed Fresh Greens with Basil Vinaigrette
Warm Crepe w/ Goat Cheese & Caramelized Walnuts
Chicken Dumpling Soup

choice of

- Rock Shrimp & Smoked Salmon Quesadilla
- Penne Pasta w/ Chicken & Lemon Basil Sauce
- Sauteed lamb Tenderloins w/ dried Mushrooms & Risotto

plus choice of dessert

Plus **FREE** Glass of Carmen's Merlot or Chardonnay

\$29.95

Bring this ad for this Special!

211 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel • 625-3030

The Whaler

Steakhouse & Fresh Seafood Grill

OPEN
for Lunch & Dinner

Chef Heinz Fanderl
invites
you to...

Celebrate Oktoberfest!

Daily Specials

LUNCH TUES. - FRI. 11:30 AM - 2:00 PM
DINNER TUES. - SUN. FROM 4:30 PM

FULL BAR FREE PARKING

RESERVATIONS ADVISED **373-1933**

635 CASS STREET, DOWNTOWN MONTEREY

SAIL THIS!

It may look like a ship. It may have a crew like a ship. It may be on the water like a ship. But actually, **Schooners** is the hottest new bistro on Monterey Bay. From the mahogany deck to the evening "sky," **Schooners** is an authentic nautical experience right down to the mast and boom.

And while the colorful and creative decor will blow you away, it's the great food, fabulous drinks and attentive service that will make you feel like a first class passenger.

Try **Schooners** for the best cruise on the Bay!

Life Jackets Not Required

SCHOONERS

At the Monterey Plaza Hotel
400 Cannery Row, Monterey • Tel. 372-2628 (372-BOAT)
Open Seven Days a Week from 11:30 am - 12 Midnight
Always Validated Valet Parking

Celebrating our
32ND ANNIVERSARY
IN CARMEL
Thursday, October 10th

PUB GRUB only \$4.95

- Old English Fish & Chips
- Bangers & Mash
- 1/2 LB Sargeant Hamburger
- All Imported Beers \$2.50 pint
- Nite Party - 9:00 til ???!
- **SURPRISE'S!!!**

COME HELP CELEBRATE
"THE DOC & RED LION'S BIRTHDAY"

625-6765

ON DOLORES BTWN. 5TH & 6TH
IN THE SU VECINO COURTYARD

RED LION TAVERN

The local's favorite
for 32 years!

Hall of Fame!

Restaurant Listings

MOUTH OF THE VALLEY and CARMEL VALLEY

Allegro
3770 The Barnyard
626-5454

Michael's
The Barnyard
622-5200

Cafe Stravaganza
241 Crossroads Blvd.
625-3733

Carmen's Place
211 Crossroads
625-3030

The Covey and Quail Lodge
8205 Valley Greens Drive
624-1581

Rancho Canada
Carmel Valley Rd,
Hwy. 1
624-0111

Kate's Table
Carmel Valley Rd @
Los Laureles Grade
659-8044

CARMEL

Cafe Gringo
San Carlos btwn
Ocean & 7th
626-TACO

California Market
Highlands Inn,
Hwy 1
624-3801

Carmel Beach Cafe
Ocean Ave., south
side
near Mission
625-3122

Casanova
5th & Mission
625-0501

Katy's Place
Mission btwn 5th &
6th 649-0199

La Playa
Camino Real & 8th,
624-6476

Le Coq'D
Mission & 6th
626-9319

Red Lion Tavern
Dolores & 5th
625-6765



Toots Lagoon
Dolores & 7th
625-1915

Village Corner
6th & Dolores
624-3588

PACIFIC GROVE

Allegro
1184 Forest Ave.
373-5656

Fandango
223 17th St.
372-3456

MONTEREY

1001 Nights
444 Alvarado,
372-3667

Gianni's
725 Lighthouse
649-1500

Paris Bakery
271 Bonifacio Plaza
646-1620

Schooners
400 Cannery Row
372-BOAT

Stokes Adobe
500 Hartnell
373-1110

The Whaler
635 Cass St.

1001 NIGHTS RESTAURANT

Mediterranean Cuisine

BUFFET LUNCH 11 am - 3 pm **\$5.99**

Over 25 Choices Available,
Including: Hummus • Baba Ganoog • Tabouli
Fruit Bar • Salad Bar • Soup

Dinner from 5:30 - 10 pm
444 Alvarado Street
Downtown Monterey **372-3663**

California Thai RESTAURANT

LUNCH \$6.95

Lunch 11:30 am - 2:00 pm (Weekdays)
Dinner 5:30 - 10:00 pm (Every Evening)

Vegetarian & Gluten Free Available
Visa, MasterCard, American Express

(408) 622-1160

NE CORNER FOURTH & SAN CARLOS • CARMEL

If you are interested in having
your ad be a part of these pages,
please call an advertising
representative today at 624-0162.

Stokes Adobe restaurant

The flavors of Tuscany, Provence and Spain served
with an appreciation of companionship and good
times. Open for lunch and dinner seven days a week.

HATTIE'S BAR

Serving complete bar menu and specialty cocktails

CALL NOW FOR HOLIDAY PARTY PLANNING

Tel. 408.373.1110 • 500 Hartnell Street
in historic Old Monterey

Baylee's Early Bird Dinner Specials

FROM 5 TO 6:30 P.M.

Grilled Fresh Salmon with Dill Cream Sauce \$9.95

Petite Filet Mignon \$9.95

Grilled Breast of Chicken with Fettucini Alfredo Sauce \$8.95

Cajun-Style Shrimp \$9.95

Sauteed Tenderloin in Marsala Sauce \$7.95

Dinners include soup or salad and a fresh vegetable.

VALID WEEK OF OCT. 10 - 17, 1996.

Let us help you plan your holiday party!

BAYLEE'S RESTAURANT

1120 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE • 642-9303
(BTWN. 17 MILE DR. & ASILOMAR BLVD.)

LUNCH: 11 AM-2:30 PM • DINNER 5 - 9:30 PM
7 DAYS A WEEK

allegro

Voted Monterey Best Pizza Since 1988

Pizza • Salads • Pasta • Sandwiches

1184 Forest (near Prescott) 3770 The Barnyard
Pacific Grove • 373-5656 Carmel • 626-5454
OPEN DAILY For Delivery Call: 625-1222

Cafe Stravaganza

Our choice of Award-winning
wines includes:

Morgan • Ventana
Grgich Hills • Jekel
Ravenswood • BV
David Bruce • Durney
Paraiso Springs • Heitz Cellars...

LUNCH & DINNER DAILY 241 Crossroads Center, Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd., Carmel

Our large Menu includes:

Fresh Soups • A Dozen Appetizers

Grilled Chicken & Seafood

Vegetarian Selections

Pizzas & Calzones

A Dozen Pastas

Salads, Burgers

& Sandwiches

625-3733

For the Month of October We Offer a Special Fall Treat!

Choucroute Garnie "Alsacienne"

\$15.95

Includes Choice of
Soup or Salad

Zum Goldenen Hahn

le Coq Dor

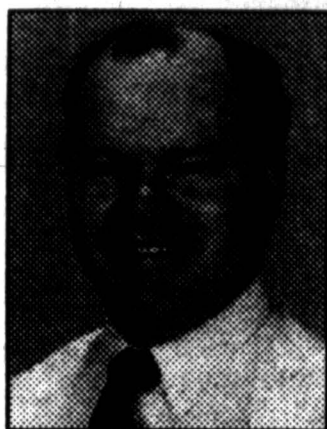
Reservations 626-9319

East side of Mission St.
between 4th & 5th
Carmel-by-the-Sea

California realty titans made their fortunes over time

IF YOU ARE looking to get rich in California real estate, you might start by examining how the state's super rich property moguls did it.

Of the 400 richest people in America, according to the annual Forbes Magazine list, 28 made their fortunes in real estate and eight of those were from California.



California Trends

By Bradley Inman

Together, these California realty titans are worth an estimated \$7.3 billion, according to the report in the Oct. 16 issue in Forbes. Much older than the tech success stories, their average age is 65 and their average net worth is approximately \$900 million.

Of the eight, two made their fortunes in residential real estate, five in commercial and one in property management.

Two of the eight, Orange

County landowner Donald L. Bren, 64, and office building owner Walter H. Shorenstein have high profiles in the state.

With an estimated net worth of \$2 billion, according to Forbes, Bren, who is the owner of the massive Irvine Ranch, built homes in Orange County before he made it

into the big leagues with the purchase of the Irvine Ranch in the late 1970s.

The secret to Bren's success was buying large tracts of land in a prime growth area and building high-quality housing and commercial projects that increased the value of his holdings and uplifted the image of the entire area.

With an estimated net worth of \$540 million, Shorenstein, 81, is the largest owner of commercial office space in San Francisco. He also has a public reputation in Democratic politics, representing one of the largest fund raisers and contributors to the party.

Maturing over time

Most of the large players in the California real estate scene have made their fortunes over a long period of time. Unlike the technology tycoons who have earned money with a patent or a unique operating system that dominates the market, real estate success stories are about highly leveraged and risky investments in property markets that mature over time.

The Forbes survey shows, "You don't make your money in real estate building, you make it investing," said

Bradley Inman, whose syndicated column appears weekly in *The Carmel Pine Cone* and *Monterey Times*, has an Internet home page at <http://www.inman.com>.

State's real estate moguls

Name	Net worth
Bren, Donald Leroy	\$2 billion
Broad, Eli	\$1.1 billion
Hughes, Bradley Wayne	\$800 million
Amillaga, John	\$650 million
Peary, Richard Taylor	\$650 million
Shorenstein, Walter Herbert	\$540 million
Glazer, Guilford	\$520 million
Price, David G.	\$435 million
Behring, Kenneth Eugene	\$350 million

— Forbes Magazine, Oct. 16, 1996 issue

James Z. Pugash, president of Hearthstone Advisors, a San Francisco real estate financial firm.

Success is also about exquisite timing. Knowing when to get in and when to get out is a remarkable skill in property development and ownership.

See INMAN page 11B

COLDWELL BANKER

FOX & CARSKADON



Pebble Beach

VIEW TO THE HORIZON

\$1,375,000

One of the finest estate locations across from the famous "Lone Cypress" tree. Rambling open floor plan offers filtered ocean views, guest house, alarm and intercom system, wine cellar, steam room and lots of room to roam.

NEW LISTING

\$559,000

Beautifully refurbished 4 BR/3 BA ranch home close to Spanish Bay. Features include a dream kitchen w/fireplace, neutral colors, lots of storage, great family room w/fireplace, decking, large private lot, inside laundry, 2-car garage and quality throughout.

NEW ON THE MARKET

\$379,000

Priced to sell w/spacious remodeled kitchen, wood floors under carpets, cedar lined closets, large, fenced yard, and circular driveway. Call to preview this 3 BR/2.5 BA.



Carmel/South Coast

EUROPEAN DETAILS

\$900,000

This beautifully designed 3 BR/3.5 BA home close to the beach on Carmel Point has w/everywhere. European touches throughout including kitchen with 60 bottle wine chiller, lovely master bedroom with doors leading to sunny private patios, two-car garage with cobblestone driveway and Carmel stone front, six fireplaces, charming guest house.

BIG SUR OCEAN VIEWS

\$795,000

A dream setting for your dream house. Twenty-one above-the-sea acres on Highway 1 at Garrapata Creek with forever views and breathtaking sunsets. Perimeter fencing and water system in place. Ten miles from Carmel.

INCREDIBLE VIEWS

\$639,000

Architecturally designed, 3 BR/3 BA home recently remodeled. Custom kitchen and beamed ceilings and wrap-around deck. Living/dining room combo with lots of skylights. Large downstairs could be in-law suite. Inside laundry room for guest cottage.

SALE PENDING

THE MONARCH'S ARE BACK!

\$460,000

Located across from Carmel's historic mission, this 3 BR/3 BA home has plenty of quality square footage and beautiful views. A California classic made for gracious living and entertaining. You will find a large family room with full bath and an easy flowing floor plan. Relax in your lovely sun room while you enjoy the dancing butterflies in your garden sanctuary.

CHARMING HIDEAWAY

\$419,000

Discover Carmel living the way it's meant to be. A perfect hideaway in a delightful setting just 3 blocks from the beach. Well maintained and upgraded with extra room for office and bonus area for workshop or storage.

BEAUTIFUL LOCATION

\$385,000

This one acre lot is located in Carmel's most desirable spots! Enjoy the cool breeze and ocean view! Price reduced!

SO MUCH FOR YOUR MONEY

\$349,000

This home features 3 BR/2.5 BA, wall-to-wall carpeting, pantry, and laundry room. Relax by the warmth of the living room fireplace or relax on the shaded balcony off the master bedroom. Nature has provided wooded screening in front of this home.



Monterey

MONTEREY BAY VIEWS!

\$425,000

This 2 story home is near Via Paraiso Park and schools. Main level has 2 BR/2 BA, upstairs is 2 BR/1 BA. Separate fireplace in living room, large and level backyard w/fruit trees. Family room is on second floor w/fireplace and balcony.

GREAT OPPORTUNITY

\$254,000

House and guest house 2 bed + den, 1 BA. Main house with fireplace in living room, sewing room, inside laundry, guest house. Large corner lot. Greenhouse 2-car garage with workshop.

LOOKING FOR AN INVESTMENT?

\$219,500

Perfect starter home in good condition. Needs cosmetic work but in move in condition. Eat-in kitchen, living room fireplace, hardwood floors, 2-car garage.

PERFECT OPPORTUNITY

\$139,500

Super level lot in great location. Close to shopping, water available at present time. Preview and make your plans for your dream home close to everything.



Pacific Grove

INVESTORS WANTED

\$539,000

Well maintained, six unit apartment. Walking distance to shopping. Two bedrooms, 1 bath townhouse type units.

NEW ON THE MARKET

\$388,500

Located just a half block from ocean, this triplex, has lots of possibilities — could be single family or bed & breakfast. Historical plaque.

REMODELED!

\$329,000

This 3 BR/2 BA home has an open floor plan that dramatizes the versatile interior. Living room is set apart for formal entertaining, family room opens to deck to expand outdoor activities, bright new kitchen, upstairs spacious master suite w/balcony.

FOREST GROVE CONDO

\$239,500

Located just outside Pebble Beach Country Club gate. Desirable, one level end unit. Enter thru sunny, private patio and amaze at the spacious living room, formal dining, large master suite w/loads of closets plus second guest bedroom.

LOOKING FOR A GET-AWAY?

\$196,500

This is it! Ideal weekend or investment property. This 2 bedroom cottage sits on a corner lot in the heart. Walk to beach or town.

SWEAT EQUITY INVESTOR

\$186,500

Charming cottage w/fireplace. Close to town and beach. Perfect weekend or first home. Needs some TLC.; lots of potential. Wood floors under new carpet & fresh paint.

GREAT BUY!

\$166,000

Conveniently located 2 BR/1 BA condo with 2 car garage, fireplace, oak kitchen cabinets, tile countertops. Great starter home or weekend.



Carmel Valley

SUPER HOUSE! SUPER VALUE!

\$949,000

A dream home on this end of the best cul-de-sac in Carmel Valley. This 4 BR/3.5 BA home has vaulted ceilings, large kitchen, ground floor master bedroom, fireplaces in living and family rooms, mountain view, automatic sprinklers in rear, 2-car garage, patio. Horses O.K.

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA LEADER IN HOMES LISTED AND

CARMEL
CARMEL CENTER PLACE
625-3300

PACIFIC GROVE
LIGHTHOUSE AVE. AT 14TH ST.
648-3000

CARMEL
OCEAN AVE. BTWN. DOL
624-1200

REAL ESTATE

INMAN

From page 10B

Take Palo Alto developers John Arrillaga, 59, and Richard T. Peery, who each have an estimated net worth of \$550 million.

These two partners purchased cheap land in the Silicon Valley with Bank of America financing, according to Forbes. They built commercial space for the high technology industry and sold much of their holdings in the 1980s. They have become active again in the market the last few years, just as the Valley real estate market became hot again.

These two are the youngest on the California real estate Forbes list. Nationwide, the youngest is Ronnie Chan, 46, who took over his father's Hang Lung Group, which owns property around the world.

Riding out ups and downs

While market timing is important for successful real estate investors, capitalization is also critical — having the resources to ride out the ups and downs.

Many one-time members of the exclusive Forbes list were bumped off when the property market crashed and their holdings lost value. Faced with losing everything, they sold what land they had and were poorly positioned when the real estate market recovered.

Most of the rich guys from real estate on the Forbes list were big property owners or developers.

One exception is Santa Monica-based David G. Price, 64, who is worth \$430 million and a new Forbes entry. He made his fortune managing golf courses through his National Golf Properties.

One common trait of the two California real estate players who moved off the Forbes list this year was they

owned professional football franchises.

Worth an estimated \$350 million, Ken Behring, 68, San Francisco Bay Area home builder, owns the Seattle Seahawks, and Alexander "Gus" Spanos, 73, and worth \$366 million, owns the San Diego Chargers.

OPEN HOUSES

Camino Real/Ocean \$695,000
Sat 2-4 Mitchell Group

3600 High Meadows \$220,000
Sat 12-2 Mitchell Group

Monte Verde/3NE 8th \$475,000
Sat 1-4 Coldwell/Fox

25875 N Mesa Dr \$385,000
Sat 2-4 Coldwell/Fox

2NW 2nd/Santa Fe \$379,000
Sat 2-4 Coldwell/Fox

Lincoln 2SW/2nd \$575,000
Sat 2-4 Del Monte Realty

3650 Lazzaro Dr \$499,000
Sat 2-4 Del Monte Realty

2960 Santa Lucia \$1,225,000
Sat 12-2 Del Monte Realty

2559 14th Av \$1,100,000
Sat 2:30-4:30 Del Monte Realty

26327 Camino Real \$695,000
Sun 2-4 Del Monte Realty

2960 Santa Lucia \$1,225,000
Sun 2-4:30 Del Monte Realty

Monte Verde 3SE/10th \$725,000
Sun 1-3 Del Monte Realty

San Carlos 4NW/1st \$579,000
Sun 1-3 Del Monte Realty

Lincoln 2SW/10th \$789,000
Sun 1-3 Del Monte Realty

24964 Valley Wy \$369,000
Sun 1-3 Del Monte Realty

24304 San Juan Rd \$449,950
Sun 2-4 Del Monte Realty

Camelo & 11th/SE \$859,000
Sun 11:30-1:30 Del Monte Realty

2767 Pradera \$499,000
Sun 1:30-3:30 Del Monte Realty

26021 Atherton \$449,000
626-2222 Del Monte Realty

3rd & Santa Fe \$379,000
Sat 2-4 Coldwell/Fox

Dolores & 3rd \$849,000
Sat 2-4 Re/Max

176 Mal Paso Rd \$1,395,000
Sun 2-4 Del Monte Realty

5465 Quail Meadows \$2,400,000
Sat & Sun 10-4 Quail Lodge

9 Quail Canyon Ln \$619,000
Sat 1-4 & Sun 2-4 Coldwell/Fox

73 Southbank \$265,000
Sat 2-4 Del Monte Realty

9923 Holt Rd \$899,000
Sun 1-3 Del Monte Realty

299 Calle De Los Agrinemsars \$289,200
Sun 12:45-2:45 Del Monte Realty

201 Laureles Grade \$619,000
Sun 2-4 Del Monte Realty

4135 Canada St \$385,000
Sun 1:30-3:30 Del Monte Realty

9401 Holt Rd \$555,000
Sun 12-2 Del Monte Realty

See OPEN HOUSES page 14B

REAL ESTATE COMPANY

Since 1906

EXECUTIVE EXPECTATIONS!

\$849,000
Ranch home has exceptional views and top quality throughout. Great kitchen features granite, white washed oak cabinets, extensive built-ins and skylights. Great property for the golf enthusiast who prefers a secured, low maintenance environment, superior quality and flexibility.

COUNTRY HIDE-AWAY

\$349,000
Private acre w/2 BR/2 BA bungalow. Perfect location, level and sunny w/decks and oak trees surrounding.

DEL MESA

\$199,000
Probate sale subject to court confirmation. 2 BR/2 BA. Attractive, private "A" unit. Sunny, cheerful and just a stroll to clubhouse. Carport nearby. Enjoy enclosed patio w/lovely garden. Wood burning fireplace, radiant heat.



Monterey-Salinas Hwy.

PASTURES OF HEAVEN

\$1,250,000
Exquisite country estate. If you love quality, you have to see this 1-1/2-year old, 4 BR/4.5 BA Spanish Hacienda set in the sun. Meticulously detailed both inside and out, this property includes twenty fenced horse/cattle acres with large custom barn, tennis court and plenty of room for a pool.

NEW ON THE MARKET

\$569,000
On top of the grade with valley views. Perfect 5 BR/3.5 BA home with common sense floor plan. Open kitchen with breakfast nook. Big living/dining room with large fireplace and decks. Easy drive to Monterey/Salinas. Ideal for home office.

SUNBELT COMMUNITY

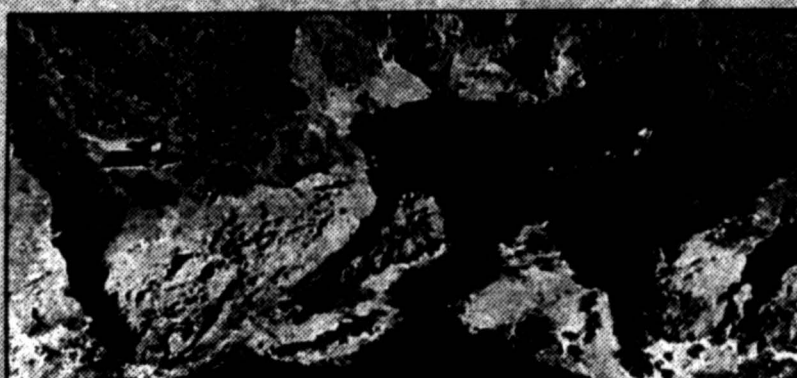
\$311,000
The Meadows! Well maintained 3 BR/2 BA home in private gated community. Living room with vaulted ceilings, fireplace and shutters. Dining and family room access the enclosed atrium. Many upgrades, throughout. Also enjoy tennis and swimming.



Marina

NEW ON THE MARKET

\$269,000
Wait till you see this 3 BR/2.5 BA home! Cute window coverings, mini-blinds, paint and beautiful wall coverings. Lush carpets, built-in cabinetry in family room, gorgeous master suite, huge storage area, large yard. An immaculate dream home.



SERENITY & SEA

\$2,100,000
Inspired by the work of Frank Lloyd Wright, this 2 BR/2BA getaway + 1 BR/1 BA guest apartment is on a gated property within 10 miles south of Carmel. The site provides two dramatic coves of spectacular seascape, crashing surf and landscaping vistas of sun, sky and surf.



STATELY RESIDENCE

\$695,000
Superb Carmel Bay and Point Lobos views. Quality custom Pebble Beach home with gourmet kitchen, brick fireplace, 2 BR suites with sitting area. Dining room w/wet bar. Family room w/Franklin stove. Hardwood floors. Living room with high ceilings.



HOME ON THE HILL

\$349,900
Great valley views, enjoy privacy and quiet on 1.6 acres. Custom built with cathedral ceilings, brick fireplace, hardwood floors, and wrap-around decks. Immaculate. Is in move-in condition, so move in today. Call to view this lovely home.



SPECTACULAR OCEAN VIEWS

\$825,000
Enjoy glorious sunsets overlooking the Pacific from the quality built Carmel Highlands 3 BR/2.5 BA home. Features include extra high ceilings throughout the spacious, light rooms. Located on a low-maintenance acre. Keyed access to private beach.



WARM AND INVITING

\$449,000
This 5 BR/2.5 BA of Monterey home features quality amenities. A sunny and wonderful solarium adjoins the cozy family room with wood-burning fireplace. Situated on a large, wooded lot at the end of a quiet cul-de-sac. In move-in condition.

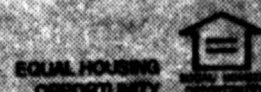


PACIFIC GROVE CHARMER

\$255,000
Owner willing to carry financing w/20% down. This cute 2 BR/1 BA cottage can be yours. From the charming built-in cubby holes to the cozy fireplace, this is an adorable home ready for you to move in and enjoy. The perfect opportunity for the first time buyer or second home.

SOLD

MEL
DOLORES & LINCOLN
2200



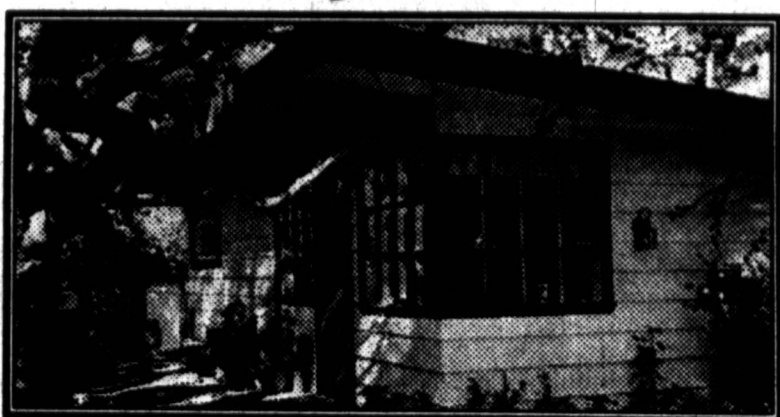
Internet

Search for homes on the internet
at <http://www.coldwellbanker.com>

BURCHELL HOUSE

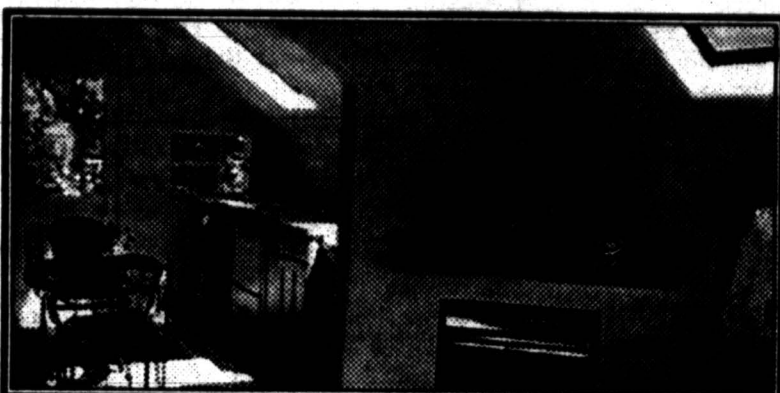
SALES AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Serenely Located...



Walk to village, desirable south of Ocean Ave. location. Quiet fenced level yard, updated "Carmel Cottage." \$299,000.

Walk to Everything...



"Carmel Charmer" cute, cozy and convenient south of Ocean Ave. location. Updated with designer touches. \$339,000.

OCEAN AT DOLORES CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
624.6461

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913



CARMEL HIGHLANDS OCEAN VIEW HOME

Enjoy white water views, beautiful sunsets, and watch the whales go by. Private beach access. This wonderful, ranch-style, 1-level home has been recently updated. 3 Bedrooms, 2 baths & 2-car garage. \$950,000.

CONTEMPORARY HOME

A clean 3-bedroom, 2-bath Carmel home. Spacious, light & private. Large fenced lot. Convenient location. \$259,000.

CARMEL KNOLLS HOME

A bright & cheerful Ranch-style home. Freshly remodeled. Lovely views of the valley hills. On 1 level. Nicely landscaped. 2 Bedrooms, 2 baths. 2-Car garage. \$399,000.



A UNIQUE PIECE OF CARMEL HISTORY

An original fairy tale Comstock cottage. On 2 lots. One of the most unique homes in Carmel. 1-Block to town. \$695,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921
PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME

REAL ESTATE

HOUSE OF THE WEEK



CALLED A "Mission Fields Jewel," this remodeled three-bedroom, two-bathroom home lies within the Carmel Unified School District and offers new carpets, a refinished hardwood floor, new tiled bathrooms and new kitchen appliances.

The living room boasts French doors and a gas fireplace with a marble hearth. The two-year-old roof has an insulated ceiling and a floored attic for storage, and the large, fenced backyard and patio compliment this light, airy home.

■ **Price:** 325,000.

■ **Address:** 26578 Fisher Dr., Carmel.

■ **Contact:** Carla Ramsey, The Mitchell Group, 644-6145.

◀ The kitchen in this week's featured home is recently remodeled and comes complete with new appliances.

Old world charm in a timeless setting is priceless...



Our first custom home at Quail Meadows is now available for \$2,400,000. This beautifully-designed home of 5,285 square feet offers privacy and elegant country living just minutes from downtown Carmel. The home is nestled on four acres adjacent to 190 acres of open space where the charm of Carmel meets breathtaking valley and mountain views. Come and see why Quail Meadows is the most unique, private community in the Carmel area!

This custom home was created by Quail Lodge Resort, a Mobil Travel Guide's 5-Star property for 20 years.

QUAIL MEADOWS BUILD OR BUY ON ONE OF OUR EXCLUSIVE HOME SITES

Call Lawson Little to schedule a private showing or for a brochure (408) 626-2475

FEATURE HOME



DESIGNER'S REMODEL. Relaxing weekends are really possible in this carefree condo in the High Meadow area of Carmel. It features 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, top quality appliances, & many special features. The well maintained complex also has a pool + tennis courts. \$284,000.

Special Values

MARINA LISTING. Beautifully landscaped corner lot, freshly painted interior, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, family room. Large redwood deck with jacuzzi. Bathrooms recently remodeled. \$195,000.

CARMEL VALLEY. Two bedrooms, 1 bath, large basement in Robles del Rio area. On approximately .413 acre, overlooking a lovely meadow. \$198,000.

CARMEL BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

SMALL, QUAIN & MAKING MONEY! Well established jewelry boutique in the heart of Carmel. Excellent potential for first-year return on your investment. \$25,000 + inventory.

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough • Ocean Ave. betwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829

Realtors welcome Internet, but technology to bring challenges

By PAUL WOLF

STILL SHAKEN by the five-year real estate slump, Peninsula Realtors' newest challenge is the arrival of the Internet, which each month includes more and more of once-privileged homes listings.

Because they peddle know-how, not just information, Realtors say they remain secure in their jobs.

"Buyers and sellers will continue to need to be represented to effect transactions," said Stephen Poohar, an independent broker in Carmel. "It is not information that counts, but the ability to actually do something with it."

Nevertheless, with a growing number of property listings available for electronic viewing — now estimated to be about 20 percent of the trade-wide Multiple Listing Service (MLS) — information that was once for Realtors' eyes only is proving valuable to buyers and sellers alike.

But how valuable is this information? And to what extent will it prompt changes, if not layoffs, at the work site?

According to Brad Inman, syndicated real estate columnist who appears weekly in The Pine Cone and Monterey Times, the impacts will be significant in the months to come.

Information on the Information Superhighway, he said, will give far greater independence and knowledge to the consumer than ever before.

"We are becoming able

to question the cost of services," he said. "It's the same phenomenon as buying stocks on the internet for pennies. There is a greater efficiency. Technology is becoming the next wave of consumer protection."

But local agents don't draw such a stark portrayal, as they described the Internet in familiar terms, comparing it to a newspaper, in which display and classified ads are placed and perused.

Poohar, also an attorney, compared self-agenting to representing oneself in court — easier in theory than practice.

Additions to the Internet should cause the further shrinking of the industry, according to Kent Nelson, president of the Monterey County Association of Realtors.

The county now has about 900 Realtors, a reduction of 25 percent over five years. Most of the jobs lost in the industry were the result of the market slump from 1989 to 1994.

What may change is the constellation of

functions traditionally handled by the Realtor, said Monterey-based broker Lance Monosoff. "I can envision a time when Realtors are like attorneys or consultants, that is, being paid by the hour. Otherwise, people may wonder if their 5 percent commission is too much."

Much of the marketing and advertising functions of a real estate brokerage may be either eliminated or reinvented, according to Rita Lewis, managing broker of Del Monte Realty Co.

Lewis predicts part-time agents will be out of work; Nelson does not believe there is a significant number of them left.

One way or another, there appears to be more excitement than apprehension among Realtors about new technologies.

Saving work

"Frankly, I don't see many negatives," Lewis said. "It will speed up the whole process (of buying and selling) and save us work."

Lewis said many real estate consumers will enter the process better informed and ready to buy. "They will do a lot of the homework themselves," she said. "They will be able to drive around and look at the houses themselves. It speeds up the process. It saves us work."

Steve Gorman, who runs an independent real estate office in Pacific Grove, agrees the new technology is exciting.

"It's best to deal with people who are focused," he said. "I'm a believer in giving people as much information as possible. What it will always come down to is how well you serve your client."

Gorman, who also handles rental properties as a major part of his business, said many small operators who cannot afford display ads in newspaper may be able to compete on an even footing with large firms simply by buying a site on the Web.

"For myself, I've educated myself on the Internet, and at this point it is not necessary for my business. That could change. Those who will be hurt by it are those who do not or cannot keep up with the technology and change with the times."

BUSINESS & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

DON BOWEN or JERRY SCHUMACHER

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

SW Corner Lincoln & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea
625-5581, FAX 625-2057

OPEN SAT. & SUN. 1-4



Magnificent Hilltop gated executive community, built by one of areas finest, Chris Tescher, 3200 sq. ft. of beautiful forest, valley, Point Lobos views from every window. Surrounded by Greenbelt. 4 Bed., 3.5 bath. Great for entertaining, family and friends. Ideal location 3 min. to beach, town, 5 min. to hospital, 10 min. to airport.

24800 Eastfield Place,
Carmel

\$935,000 — REDUCED \$40,000
626-0999

Let's Talk Real Estate



with Bill & Pat O'Reilly

REVITALIZING AN OLD LISTING

Your home has been on the market for six months, and it just isn't moving. What can you do to introduce some extra energy into the sale?

The first thing you should do is to have a frank talk with your agent in order to get feedback from prospective buyers and agents who have shown your home. Does your home look its best? Is it accessible for agents to show on short notice? Is the price in line with the rest of the market? Do you need to consider neutralizing any strong decorating features that may not have wide appeal? Getting your home sold is collaborative effort between you and your Realtor. It is important for your Realtor to market your property

aggressively, but you must do your part to ensure that buyers see a home that is as appealing as it can be. Ask your agent for any new ideas that will create results.

For solid advice on buying or selling Real Estate, consult us at
(408)-626-CRML (2765) or 800-700-5588



THE MITCHELL GROUP



Paul Schulte, Agent

Excellence in Action.

"I have been in the real estate and banking field for over 19 years, accumulating experience in Los Angeles, Santa Barbara and Canada. My extensive experience involves both residential and commercial transactions.

As a senior bank manager for HomeFed Bank, I received the "Award of Distinction."

I am dedicated to the professional completion of each real estate transaction, and the satisfaction of my clients."

**COLDWELL
BANKER**

FOX & CARSKADON

Experience the difference.
Call Paul to discuss your
real estate needs.

408-625-3300 Bus.
408-644-2431 VM

SHARON'S OPEN HOUSES!

3 NW OF 2ND ON SANTA FE, CARMEL
BEAUTIFULLY REMODELED!

Almost everything is new in this charming cottage with 3 beds and 1.5 baths plus two downstairs bonus rooms! All-new kitchen and baths with white-on-white tile and cabinets, new paint, new vinyl, and new carpet over hardwood floors. The neutral color scheme allows your taste free reign. Leave your car in the garage and walk to town! \$379,000. OPEN SATURDAY 2-4.

4 CARIBOU COURT, MONTEREY
ENJOY THE WARMTH AND GRACE OF
COUNTRY LIVING

This wonderful Deer Flats Park home features 3 beds, 2 baths and an open floor plan with great room. The fenced rear lawn is a sanctuary for the soul with gorgeous roses and plants, and the front is practically maintenance-free with natural landscaping. Located in one of Monterey's most desirable neighborhoods! \$395,000. OPEN SUNDAY 1-3.



SHARON GEDRYN, GRI, CRS

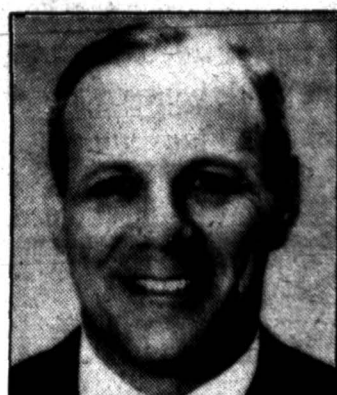
Coldwell Banker Real Estate

626-2464

OPEN HOUSES

CARMEL VALLEY	MONTEREY	MONTEREY	MILPITAS/PALO ALTO	PACIFIC GROVE	PEBBLE BEACH
7054 Valley Greens Cir \$525,000 Sun 2:15-4:15 Del Monte Realty	371 Dry Creek Rd \$598,000 Sun 1-4 Coldwell/Fox	241 Via Gayuba \$425,000 Sun 1-4 Coldwell/Fox	17708 Riverbend \$289,000 Sun 2-4 Coldwell/Fox	4 Caribou Ct \$395,000 Sun 1-3 Coldwell/Fox	83 Spindrift \$257,000 Sun 2-4 Coldwell/Fox
	943 Roosevelt St \$439,000 Sun 1-4 Coldwell/Fox	922 Fountain \$239,500 Sun 2-4 Coldwell/Fox		190 Del Monte Bl \$375,000 Sat 2-4 Coldwell/Fox	1067 Marcheta Ln \$1,095,000 Sat 1-3 Del Monte Realty
3234 Isla Del Sol \$269,000 Sun 1-4 Coldwell/Fox	410 Monroe St \$435,000 Sat 1-4 Coldwell/Fox	70 Forest Ridge Rd #19 \$243,000 Sat 1:30-4 Del Monte Realty	611 Spazier \$450,000 Sun 1:30-3:30 Coldwell/Fox	836 Marino Pines \$369,000 Sun 12:30-2:30 Coldwell/Fox	3109 Hacienda \$1,195,000 Sat 1-3 Del Monte Realty
		141 Shady Ln \$359,000 Sun 2-4 Del Monte Realty	112 17th St \$450,000 Sat 1-4 Coldwell/Fox	993 Benito Ct \$329,000 Sat 2-4 Coldwell/Fox	1638 Sonado Rd \$599,000 Sat 2-4 Del Monte Realty
		4 Caribou Ct. \$395,000 Sat. 2-4 Coldwell/Fox	215 19th St \$399,000 Sat 1-3 Coldwell/Fox	96 Glen Lake Dr \$279,000 Sat 11-3 & Sun 1-3 Coldwell/Fox	1209 Founders Ln \$695,000 Sat 2-4 Del Monte Realty
		9285 Cyn Oak Rd. \$229,500 Sun. 10-6 Contempo		979 Sydia Dr \$279,000 Sat 2-4 Coldwell/Fox	1016 San Carlos \$745,000 Sun 2-4 Del Monte Realty

HOME LOANS? ASK THE EXPERTS.



BANKING THE WAY IT USED TO BE
(except for the computer and stuff)

Our knowledgeable loan consultants have the training and experience to help you make the best loan decision. For details call:

STEVE MONGILLO
HOME SAVINGS — The Lender of Choice
408-644-2250 (Bus.) 408-373-8545 (Res.)

Homeowners Insurance



Laurie H. Pike

**SEE
US
NOW!**



Gerry Roberts

373-2925 655-3413

Phone Quotes Available

498 Pearl St., Suite 2 • Monterey

SIX UNITS DOWNTOWN CARMEL

Apartment/office building at Lincoln and 8th. Four one-bedroom units, one studio, a doctor's office and a garage. Two off-street parking places. Excellent rental history. The upstairs unit has a good ocean view and the front lower unit has a peek of the ocean. The rear unit has a fireplace. Landlord has maintained these units well and all are in good condition. \$739,000.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY

(408) 624-3846

Real Estate & Property Management

*Sell it in the classifieds!
Call 624-0162 for rate information.*

THE SAAR SYSTEM

Superior Open Homes
Superior Marketing

To Find Out More About
SAAR SYSTEM
MARKETING CONCEPTS
Call 1-800-395-7362 ext. 2110

Dial-800-395-7362 ext. 2072
for information on this property.

OPEN SATURDAY 2-4



WOODLAND ESTATE

NE Corner Dolores & 3rd

This 3120 sq. ft. woodland estate features a 3-car garage, guest house, French doors 4 fireplaces, 3 master bedrooms and 4.5 baths. Enjoy your own greenhouse and architectural oversized windows and skylights all situated in your private forest with a stream running through it. Only two blocks to downtown, Carmel. \$849,000. Ext. 2072.



Paul and Nellie Brocchini



**CARMEL
RESIDENTS
CARMEL
SPECIALISTS**

...With 11 Years Experience
Listing & Selling Carmel Real Estate.

Want to know what your property is worth? Call us for a FREE and vigorous analysis of your property's current value.

For the last word on Carmel Real Estate,
call for a FREE subscription to:

THE BROCCINI REPORT

CARMEL/MONTEREY PENINSULA REAL ESTATE UPDATE



**Del Monte
REALTY COMPANY**

Paul and Nellie Brocchini
PO Box 350, Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921

TEL 408/624-1414

FAX 408/624-3010

E-MAIL paulnelli@ix.netcom.com



JOHN SAAR

Broker Associate 26362 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel



RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula

*"I don't just list homes.
I market them."*

Find out how the
SAAR SYSTEM Marketing
Concept can work
for YOU!
624-6963

QUAIL LODGE REALTY

(408) 624-1581

5-STAR RESORT CONDO LIVING
Fairway Condominium. The only single-level currently available at Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club. Corner unit enters into large, private patio with northern exposure. 2 bedrooms with 2 private baths, approximately 1,300 sq. ft. Living room with corner gas-starter woodburning fireplace, dining room and laundry room. Cedar cathedral ceilings and walls. 1 carport with storage. Private backyard/patio with southern exposure, faces golf course eighth tee. Beautiful surroundings of redwoods and pines. Great as a vacation rental or home! **\$385,000.**

COUNTRY ESTATE IN QUAIL MEADOWS

Set on 2.5 Tranquil Acres and only minutes from Carmel is the home perfect for all lifestyles. A park like setting accents this contemporary square foot home. An indoor Hydro pool allows you to work out prior to a busy day, or just enjoy the warm waters for therapy, fitness and relaxation. Relax in the spacious living room with the large coral reef aquarium while viewing the cascading waterfall in the backyard. Other features include oak floors throughout, 2 Carmel stone fireplaces, a gourmet kitchen open to the family room, granite counters and much more. **\$2,195,000.**



614 acres adjacent to Quail Lodge with only 56 home sites-all parcels have water entitlements. All utilities are underground with the roads and gatehouse complete.

(408)626-2475

CALENDAR

From page 7B

WEDNESDAY

16

MUSIC/DANCE

Harpist Juli Alexander — The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, 2700 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, 7-10:30 p.m. Phone 647-7500.

Monterey International Folk Dancers — Neighborhood Center, Lighthouse and Dickman, Monterey, 7-9:30 p.m., \$1, all ages, partners not necessary. Phone 624-6060.

The Dino Vera Duo — The Tap Room Bar & Grill, The Lodge at Pebble Beach, 17-Mile Drive, 7-11 p.m. Phone 624-3811.

Terry Hanck and Buddy Lowe — Doc's Nightclub, 95 Prescott Ave., Monterey, 9 p.m., no cover. Phone 649-4241.

Jazz with Neil Banks and Cookin' with Mr. Dash — Cibo, 301 Alvarado Ave., Monterey, 9 p.m.-12 a.m., no cover. Phone 649-8151.

The Sounds of Brazil with Romero Lubambo and Weber Drummond — Carleton Hall, 400 W. Franklin Ave., Monterey, 8 p.m., \$7/\$10. Phone 455-2292.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

"Writing Your Life Experiences" workshop (ongoing) — Oldemeyer Center, 986 Hilby Ave., Seaside, 8:45-11:45 a.m., free. Phone 899-1615.

"Basic Relationship Survival Skills" by Dr. Tom Bishop — Crossroads Shopping Center Community Room, Carmel, 7-9 p.m., free. Phone 624-8110.

"Campaign Styles, Strategies and Organization — Clues to Performance in the Oval Office?" by Dr. Peggy Downs — Monterey Peninsula College Lecture Forum 102, Monterey, 1:30 p.m., free. Phone 646-4224.

MISCELLANEOUS

Duplicate Bridge — All Saints' Church, Lincoln and Eighth, Carmel, 1 p.m., \$4.25. Phone 625-4307.

Flea Market — Monterey Fairgrounds, 2004 Fairgrounds Road, Monterey, dawn to dusk. Phone 800/588-FLEA.

"History, Artists and Architecture" two-hour guided walking tours of Carmel — Meet in outdoor courtyard of Pine Inn, Lincoln and Ocean, Carmel, 10 a.m., \$15. Phone 642-2700.

Mother Goose reads children's stories — Bay Books & Coffeehouse, 316 Alvarado St., Monterey, 6:30 p.m. Phone 375-1855.

THURSDAY

17

MUSIC/DANCE

"A Taste of Jazz" with the Martin Mann Trio and Diane Anderson — A Taste of Monterey, 700 Cannery Row (upstairs), Monterey, 7-11 p.m., \$15. Phone 883-0855.

Blues & Jazz Jam Session with guitarist Joe Lucido — Whitey's Place, American Tin Cannery, 125 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove, 9 p.m., no cover. Phone 646-8383.

Brazilian Jazz with The Helcio Milito Trio featuring flautist Ali Ryerson — The Inn at Spanish Bay, 2700 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, 7-11 p.m., free. Phone 647-7423.

Harpist Juli Alexander — The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, 2700 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, 7-10:30 p.m. Phone 647-7500.

Reggae with Jonah and the Whale Watchers — Viva Monterey, 414 Alvarado St., Monterey, 9 p.m. Phone 646-1415.

Jazz and R&B with Neil Banks & Friends — Cibo, 301 Alvarado, Monterey, 9 p.m.-12:30 a.m., no cover. Phone 649-8151.

Rock with Iguana Jive — Doc's Nightclub, 95 Prescott Ave., Monterey, 9 p.m., no cover. Phone 649-4241.

Senior Citizens' Dance — Oldemeyer Center, 986 Hilby Ave., Seaside, noon-3 p.m., \$1, live music, refreshments. Phone 899-6277.

The Dino Vera Duo — The Tap Room Bar & Grill, The Lodge at Pebble Beach, 17-Mile Drive, 7-11 p.m. Phone 624-3811.

MISCELLANEOUS

GAEA (Global Agenda for Environmental Action) meeting — 7-9:30 p.m., snacks 6-6:30 p.m., call for location: 659-4090.

"History, Artists and Architecture" two-hour guided walking tours of Carmel — Meet in outdoor courtyard of Pine Inn, Lincoln and Ocean, Carmel, 10 a.m., \$15. Phone 642-2700.

HULSE...

Continues from page 2B
able.

Michiko Kon, a woman of 41, specializes in the creation of unique still-life images. These are examples of this approach in that they display both purity of intent and the power to elicit a strong, complex reaction in all viewers.

She accomplishes this by means of an extraordinary conceit: the dressing of conventional objects, such as chairs, or pieces of apparel, with

freshly killed fish. But I exaggerate: a few are arrangements of animal parts viewed in themselves, or apparel covered with or stuffed with vegetables.

It would be hard to say which is the most startling image in this group. I vote for the sunflower whose petals surround a center of fresh, glistening fish eyes. Yes, she carefully removed the eyes from several dozen fresh fish, and, before they showed signs of de-

teriorating, attached them to the center of a sunflower. And then, just as quickly, photographed them. Every detail of the process, the purchase of the fish in the early morning at the nearby wholesale market, the surgery, the flower arrangement, show meticulous planning and serious artistic intent. Each image contains fresh flowers placed as a kind of counterpoint.


The conceit, for the artist, seems to have no meaning other than as a means of creating a sensually rich image. The photograph thus becomes a small, final, but necessary step, in a larger process; a means — not an end. The photograph becomes simultaneously both the act of preserving a fragile, ephemeral creation, and the means of communicating about it to the world outside the artist's studio.

The Center for Photographic Art is located in Carmel's Sunset Cultural Center, San Carlos at Ninth. The exhibit continues until Oct. 25, and can be viewed from 1 to 5 p.m. Tuesdays through Sundays.


The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
and
Carmel Celebrates Community Committee
present the annual
Halloween Parade
and
80th Birthday Party/Barbecue
Saturday, October 26th
Devendorf Park
Parade 11:00 am
Barbecue 12:00 Noon
Includes Chicken, Salad, Beans, Bread, Soda & Cake
Adults \$10 Children \$3
Monterey Bay Symphony Orchestra 12:30

The Party will begin at noon and includes a chicken barbecue, free ice cream for children, personally autographed party posters and T-shirts for sale. All proceeds will go to the Mayor's Youth Fund.

Tickets for the Barbecue may be purchased at the following locations:
City Hall • Nielsen Bros. Market
Two Sisters Designs
The Carmel Recreation Department
The Carmel Business Association

SPONSORED BY:

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915


More information about the party can be obtained by calling 625-3397.



Carmel Celebrates Community Committee 80th Birthday in the Park

PLEASE SEND ME:
_____ **Adult Tickets @ \$10 each** \$ _____
_____ **Child (12 and under) @ \$3 each** \$ _____

Name: _____ **Make checks payable to:**
_____ **"CCC"**
Address: _____ **Mail to:**
_____ **Peggy Purchase**
_____ **P.O. Box 4393**
_____ **Carmel, CA 93921**

Phone: _____

Your tickets will be mailed to you.
For more information, contact Peggy Purchase at 624-8442

Aristocrat
Hotel Reservations
Free Personalized Service
Serving You Nationwide
888 / 276-5296
(Toll-Free)
(408) 643-1805
Fax (408) 643-1901

♦ ♦ ♦
A special reservations service that offers the traveler quality accommodations in select luxury hotels, bed & breakfasts and spectacular inns.
Accommodations range from \$50 - \$250 per room, per night.
Our staff gives personal attention for your needs.

• Discounts available
• Individual, weekly, and special group rates
• Meetings & special events bookings
• Specializing in Seattle, Las Vegas & Hawaii reservations

Celebrate this Fall 1996
Discover our new collection...
and enjoy the difference!

MONTEREY CLOTHING COMPANY
"For a Different Flair"
Open Mon.-Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 11-5
210 Alvarado St., Monterey, CA 93940
At the Double Tree Hotel (408) 648-1022
www.ss media.com/clothing/


the JAZZ STORE
CARMEL

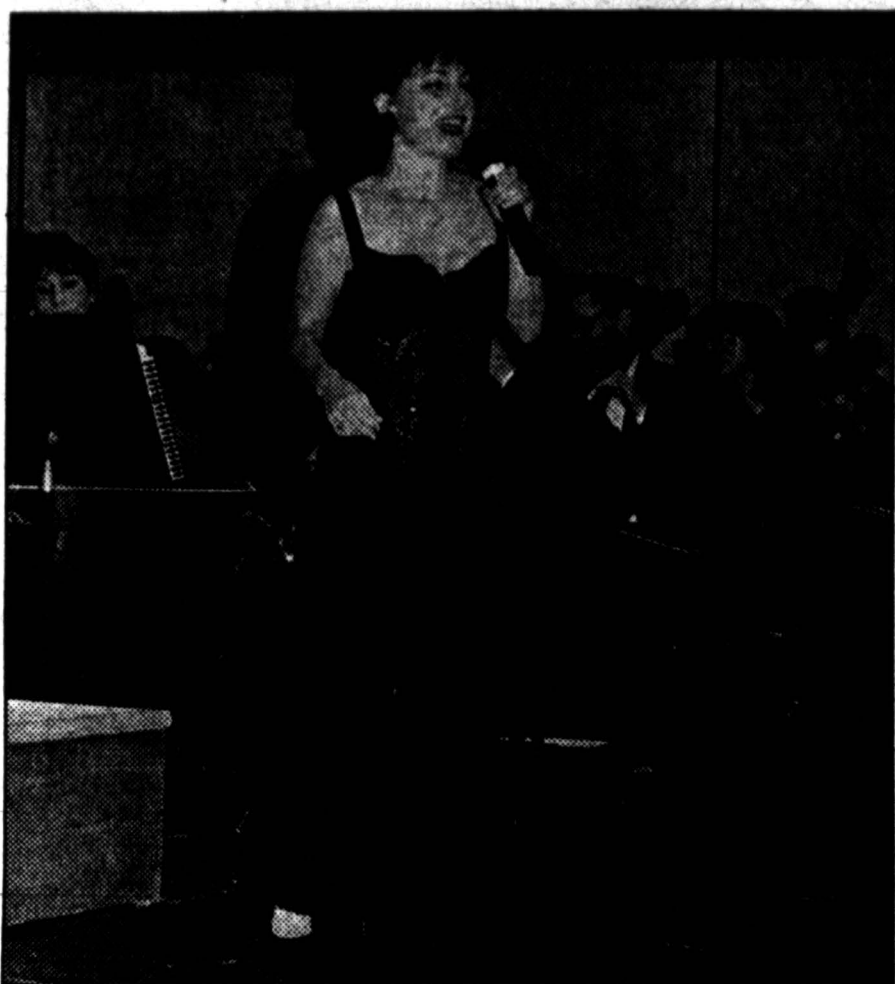
The World's First All-Jazz Store

- Official Monterey Jazz Festival off-site merchandise headquarters.
- Watch DJs at work playing your jazz favorites live on-air while you shop.
- For great jazz and blues on the Monterey Peninsula, tune to KRML 1410-AM & 92.5-FM TCI cable in stereo.

• Apparel	• Records -	• Fine Art
• Chapeaux	New & Vintage	• Live Music
• Posters	• CDs -	• Jazz Clinics
• Books	New & Vintage	• Musical
• Collectibles	• Videos	Instruments
• Memorabilia	• Jewelry	• Drums &
• Greeting Cards	• Photography	Percussion

408-624-6432
236 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923


SOCIAL EVENTS



Mimi Manners, guest soloist, belts it out at the Cabaret Pops concert set last Saturday at Sherwood Hall in Salinas.

Peggy Windsor, CSUMB President Peter Smith, Sally Smith and Harry Windsor enjoy a few moments at the Monterey County Symphony Cabaret Pops gala Saturday evening, Sept. 28 at Sherwood Hall in Salinas.

CHUCK
SCARDINA
PHOTOS



Monterey County Symphony Cabaret Pops sizzles

MUSIC SOOTHES the savage breast.

More sophisticated hearts listened to a different drummer as the Monterey County Symphony pied-piped us to rounds of applause, with balloons bursting from the ceiling Saturday evening, Sept. 28 at Sherwood Hall in Salinas, during the annual Cabaret Pops concert conducted by **Clark Suttle**.

Suttle gives you the feeling that he knows exactly what the audience and soloist want and need. If a soloist overdoes it a bit, Clark Suttle is right there for her; if she is a bit subdued, he again compensates.

What a musician, conductor and artist he is! I know a bit about music because I was a classical singer years ago. He literally surrounded singer **Mimi Manners** and Slovenian pianist **Dubravka Tomsic** with his remarkable artistic support and never once tried to take the lead away from them.



Social Spotlight

By **Dodie
Barkley**

Suttle's performances are always a once-in-a-lifetime event for me. Newcomers at our table remarked at how lucky we are to have a symphony this good in such a small community.

After the concert and dinner, **Craig Hemphill** auctioned several travel packages, ending with a fabulous 14-day cruise of the Black Sea with gift certificates and airfare.

The Cabaret Pops is sponsored by J.C. Penney Company. Mimi Manners' appearance was underwritten by The Nunes Company, and Country Home Care was the underwriter for Tomsic's appearance.

Peggy and Harry Windsor, Peter and Sally Smith, Judy Higginson, Larry and Gita Blair, Dolores and Steve Gunia, and all the other wonderful people who keep the symphony alive were there. Peggy Windsor told me that **Don and Mary May Altenberg** of Pebble Beach celebrated their 25th wedding anniversary the previous evening, and all the old-time elite was there. Happy 25th, Don and Mary!



Steve Gunia and Dolores Gunia, past president of the Friends of the Monterey County Symphony, stand in back of Gita and Larry Blair, at the Cabaret Pops concert, Saturday, Sept. 28 at Sherwood Hall.

■ Peter B's Brew Pub invades Monterey

We don't need Clydesdale horses to pull beer barrels into Monterey — we now have The Carmel Brewing Co., situated in Peter B's Brew Pub at the DoubleTree Hotel in Monterey.

At their pre-opening bash Friday, Sept. 27, **Bob DeVoe**, DoubleTree general manager, related, "This is like nothing else in town — the only microbrewery in Monterey, a perfect fit in our already thriving downtown."

Attendees will see a few huge mirrored stainless steel brew vats where brewmaster **Scot Kelley** concocts small batches of many different styles of beer.

I am not a beer drinker, but I know when something tastes good. As I sipped one — a delicious Peach Pale Ale, Monterey Mayor **Dan Albert** and his wife **Joanne** were walking by. "Mayor," I cried, "just try this — not all the great peaches are in Georgia!"

"But I don't drink beer," he replied.

"I don't either, but just taste this delicious stuff," was my answer.

He sipped it and quipped with a smile, "Wow — are you gonna finish this?" At that, his wife Joanne whisked him away, and I did finish it. The slight taste of peach was incredible.

The Pub really works as a good downtown bistro where you don't have to get all duded up and can relax after a hard day's work. It has a nice, easygoing, casual

feel about it, with a lot of booths and unobtrusive TV sets and a traditional pool table — a real pub!

Pretty **Sandra Chrietberg** and her son-in-law **Andre Herrera**, **Ruth and Dick Vreeland** and **Jeff and Kelley Davi** were really schmoozing it up with a lot of other people.

The pièces de résistance for me were the huge pretzels served with hot mustard — I've never tasted anything so good in my life!

■ Barnyard Presents Seventh Annual Art & Wine Festival

Shasta daisies with their spiky white fingers, California poppies poking their heads through as purple pansies looked on are what I noticed as I walked through the Barnyard in Carmel Saturday, Sept. 28 at the Seventh Annual Art & Wine Festival.

Isn't it a glorious place to be? There is so much to see and do, and The Barnyard is so pretty, you just can't get enough of it.

The live music by Hothouse Jazzmen, featuring **Lauri Hofer, Steve Goodman** and **Kenny Stahl**, was cool and quiet, in keeping with the Festival.

The wines were all excellent, especially the new ones from the Galante Vineyards in Carmel Valley. I noticed **Jack Galante** describing them to a large, interested audience.

Paintings on view from the Monterey Museum of Art's 1996 juried exhibit were included in a silent auction. Part of the profits went to its museum on wheels.

A lovely afternoon at an incredibly lovely event.

Continues on next page



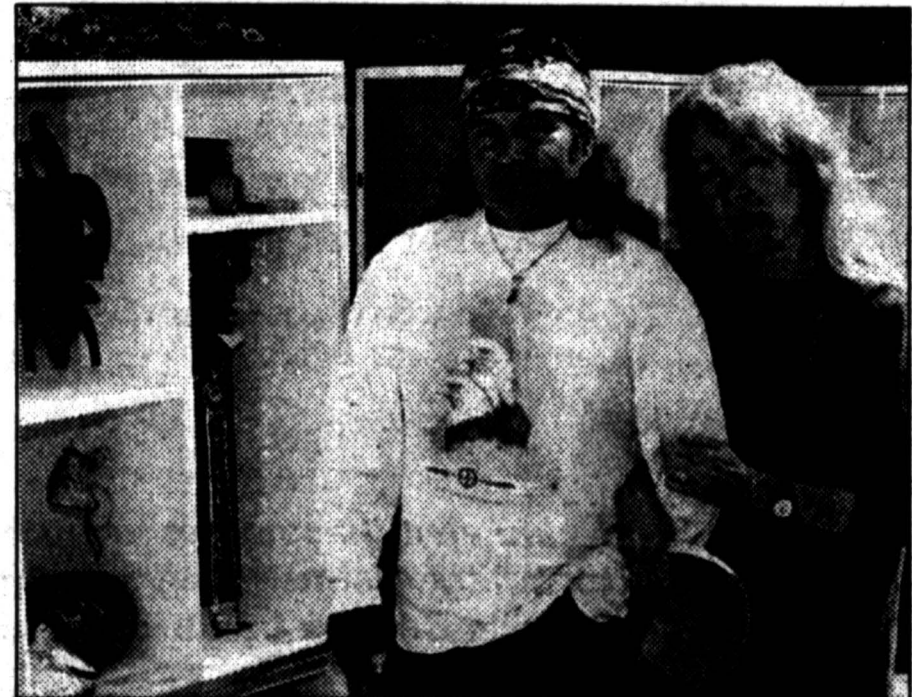
Bob and Patty Brower, owners of Chateau Julien in Carmel Valley, flank Kim A. Smith of Paraiso Springs Vineyard at the Barnyard Art & Wine Festival on Saturday, Sept. 28.



DoubleTree General Manager Bob DeVoe, Monterey Mayor Dan Albert and pub owner Paul Tarentino cut the ribbon at the opening of the new Peter B's Brew Pub, Friday, Sept. 27.



Tracy Baxter and Joann Grisham serve mini glasses of the new beers offered at Friday's opening of the new Peter B's Brew Pub at the DoubleTree Hotel in Monterey.



Ben and Joan Della Makah turned out for the Barnyard Art & Wine Festival Museum on Wheels display in the patio Saturday, Sept. 28.

SOCIAL EVENTS

From page 16B

■ Friends of MIIS Annual Members Party at Ceci Brown's

At Firman and Ceci Brown's Villa Portola estate across from the Cypress Point Club in Pebble Beach last Friday, the Friends of the Monterey Institute of International Studies (MIIS) welcomed their new officers and guests to their annual meeting.

Villa Portola, with its stately pines guarding the circular path to the white columned doorway, is a Mediterranean-style estate that is unforgettable. Its 10,000-square-foot of unsurpassed elegance are really something to see.

A huge vase filled with flowers set into the wall, faces a long mirror hung on the wall across the room, framed in black. Next to the mirror is an arrangement of delicate white orchids and gardenias. Each room has this type of graceful symmetry, giving you a feeling of harmony and order. The soft lighting throughout is a major plus.

Outgoing President Ceci Brown greeted the Friends of MIIS and thanked her

board, who, in two years, raised \$70,000 for scholarships.

She thanked designer Don Maxcy for the huge sunflower and curly willow arrangements on the buffet table. In a delightful twist, Brown also thanked her husband Firman for helping her with the party.

Incoming President Judith Wright introduced her 1997 board and presented Brown with a lovely plaque to thank her for her leadership. The new board includes Vice President Sally Barnes; Second Vice President Dr. William Snell; Treasurer John Nicholas and Secretary Stanley Boyer.

MIIS President Robert Gard gave out many facts to an attentive audience. He noted that the cost of an education at MIIS is double the consumer price index. When grants and loans fall off, the cost of running the school goes up. This fall, MIIS will have the largest enrollment in its history — 778 students and 83 resident faculty — a 10-to-1 ratio. Forty percent of the students come from 50 countries outside the United States.

Gard ended saying that the interaction of students is inspiring and will "warm your heart," and he added that 2 percent of U.S. students live abroad, while 70 percent of MIIS students go abroad.

"It's the greatest university for international politics and economics; there's no other one like it, and without the Friends' support the students couldn't achieve the fine education they have," said Gard, as he thanked the Friends profusely.

■ Just in . . .

✓ "The American Cancer Society's GALA I — "A Celebration of Life" will be held at 6 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 19. More Info: 373-5568.

✓ The Scottish Society of the Monterey Peninsula will present its 29th annual Tartan Ball beginning at 6 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 19 at the Monterey Beach Hotel. Prices are: members \$45, non-members \$50. Info: 655-9923.

✓ The YWCA will present its first Domestic Violence Training Conference, "From Awareness to Action," from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. on Friday, Oct. 25 at the Monterey Beach Hotel. Info: 649-0835.



Outgoing MIIS President Ceci Brown, MIIS President Robert Gard and incoming board president Judith Wright pose for the camera at the Friends of MIIS annual membership gala Friday, Oct. 4 at the Brown's estate in Pebble Beach.



Hosts Firman and Ceci Brown pose at the Friends of the Monterey Institute of International Studies annual membership gala Friday, Oct. 4 held in their Villa Portola estate in Pebble Beach.



Board members Marsha Maxcy and her husband, designer Don Maxcy, and Sue Dewar enjoy a few moments at the Friends of MIIS annual membership gala Friday, Oct. 4 at the Brown estate in Pebble Beach.

Monterey Bay Certified

Farmers Market

at MPC College

California Farmer-to-You!

Thursdays

2:30 - 6:30 pm

For the serious produce buyer...
summer fruit season is here!

CHERRIES • PEACHES

STRAWBERRIES • ORANGES

Ample Free Parking

Also visit these other locations:

Northridge Center - Sundays 8 to 12

Cabrillo College - Saturdays 8 to 12

OPEN YEAR 'ROUND

Owned & Operated by Farmers - Farm Fresh to You!

P.O. Box 955, Freedom, CA 95019 • (408) 728-5060

TASTE A TRADITION

*Served in the Warmth of a
Casual Mediterranean Setting*



CUISINES OF THE SUN

Pastas, Paella, Couscous

MESQUITE GRILLED

Rack of Lamb, Fresh Seafood

HOUSE PREPARED

Pastries, Cakes, Souffles & Creams

fandango

OPEN 7 DAYS • LUNCH • DINNER • SUNDAY BRUNCH • FULL BAR

223 17TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE • 372-3456

Classified Classified Classified Classified Classified

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Art & Antiques

DIZUERSKI SEASCAPE 24X48, appraised at \$15,000. Will consider offer. Call 702/828-4905. 10/10

PERSONAL ART COLLECTION, early and new California and American artists: Beautiful Arthur Hill Gilbert oils, SFB Morris watercolor (the man who created Pebble Beach), Gerald Brommer watercolor, Armin Hansen etching and more. 655-0829 10/17

FREE ESTIMATE on appraisals, video inventories, estate liquidations, moving/garage sales & business liquidations. 647-0181 for appt. Bay Estate Services. 10/24

Autos

1966 MERCEDES 250SE, blue convertible, one owner, excellent condition. \$24,500/OBO, 626-1669 10/10

SUBURU, 86 WAGON, 5 speed, FWD, extras, \$3850. 625-3809 for appointment. 10/17

SEIZED CARS FROM \$175. Porsches, Cadillacs, Chevy's, BMW's, Corvettes, also Jeeps, 4WD's. Your area. Toll free 1-800-898-9778 ext A-704710/17

CARS FOR \$100! Trucks, boats, 4-wheelers, motorhomes, furniture, electronics, computers, etc by FBI, IRS, DEA. Available your area now. Call 1-800-513-4343 ext S-22448 10/17

MERCEDES, 1985, 300CD-T Coupe, 2 door, turbo-diesel, custom wheels, sharp, 128,000. Second owner, \$11,000/OBO. 659-3346 10/17

CLASSIC CAR, 1968 Chrysler Newport; all original, 4-doors, power steering, runs great! \$3,700 or best offer. (408) 753-1412. TF

ASTON MARTIN 1969 DBS VANTAGE

Sierra Blue. Completely restored and in showroom condition. All work done by Chapman Spooner Ltd., Birmingham, England. This is the officially appointed repair dealer by Aston Martin. Car won best of class at 1995 Interlaken Conn. Meet. Would be the Pride of any Collection 150k. Call Paul Sable 408-475-4012

Business Opportunities

ARE YOU INTERESTED in a business opportunity? Free report. 1-800-497-8746. 10/31

For Rent Real Estate

For Rent

"All real estate advertised in this newspaper is subject to the Federal Fair Housing Act of 1968, which makes it illegal to advertise any preference, limitation or discrimination based on race, color, religion, or national discrimination. Brown & Wilson Inc. will not knowingly accept any advertisement for real estate which is in violation of the law. Our readers are hereby informed that all dwellings advertised in this newspaper are available on an equal opportunity basis.

FURNISHED ROOM, separate entrance, bath and deck. Quiet, and private, light cooking, no smoking, utilities paid. \$450/mo. 624-2004. 10/17

CHARMING CARMEL one bedroom house, secluded patio, carport, no smoking/pets. \$1200 plus deposit, 624-9561. 10/24

STUDIO, downtown Carmel, separate kitchen and bath, \$700/mo. 622-1040 ask for Lee. 10/24

For Rent Wanted

48 YEAR OLD SINGLE Professional female seeks one bedroom cottage or large studio for \$500-\$600. No pets, very responsible, references available. 755-6635. 10/24

Help Wanted

EARN MONEY READING books! \$30,000/yr income potential. Details. 1-800-513-4343 Ext Y-22448. 10/10

CONSERVATION JOBS: Wildlife positions \$16,000-35,000/yr. Clerical, security, game warden, etc. No experience. For info call 219/769-8301 ext WCA552 6am-6pm Sun-Fri. 10/17

NO EXPERIENCE NECESSARY! \$500 to 900 weekly potential processing mortgage refunds. Own hours, call 1-800-801-6620 ext 2275. 10/31

\$1000 WEEKLY stuffing envelopes at home. Free details. Rush LSASE to: ACE Dept 2275, P O Box 5137, Diamond Bar, CA 91765. 10/31

POSTAL JOBS, start \$12.08/hr for exam and application info. Call 219/769-8301 ext CA552, 6am-6pm, Sun - Fri. 10/31

HOME TYPISTS, PC users needed. \$45,000 income potential. Call 1-800-513-4343 Ext B-22448. 11/7

For Rent Real Estate

Help Wanted

CRESSCARE NOW HIRING, CNA, HHA, in-home eldercare hourly, sleep overs, live-in with reliable car. Apply at CressCare. 230 Fountain Ave. #6 Pacific Grove. Voice mail IDA 644-2448

FOSTER PARENTS Responsible Foster Parents needed for short term placement of teenagers in your home. Will be licensed by Dept. of Social Services. Monthly salary plus per diem. Call Cathy or Tai at 373-4775. CHS/CC.

HAIR STYLIST AND MANICURIST, full time, booth rental, busy salon. Contact Cindy 373-1845. TF

Houses For Sale

GOV'T FORECLOSED homes from pennies on \$1. Delinquent tax, repo's, REO's, Your area. Toll free 1-800-898-9778 ext H-7047 for current listings. 10/17

Instruction

TUTORING, elementary grade levels, enriched learning environment. 624-2573 or 625-3590. 10/17

SPANISH, FRENCH, ITALIAN, for students, travelers, business people. 375-6725. 10/24

FRENCH: Know just enough to converse? Join us weekly. 657-3778. 10/24

Lost & Found

FOUND: BOOK OF Common Prayer to Robin Armour Campbell. 624-1555. 10/10

LOST: INVALUABLE ENDEARED RING, flat top with Arabic lettering, at Carmel Valley Community pool. Reward, 375-0762. 10/10

Misc. For Sale

STEINWAY "B", 7 ft, 1914, superb tone. \$19,000/OBO, 626-1669 10/10

LUCIANOS STORE CREDIT for sale. Credit \$2,750.00. Selling for \$2,000.00. 310/788-5940. 10/10

2CT OLD EUROPEAN CUT DIAMOND. 7.89-7.91 mm diameter: 4.72 mm dept: clarity grade: I2-GIA: color: K, high recut value. Asking \$10,000, appraisal confirmation by Carmel gemologist. 674-5068 10/17

FIREWOOD: SEASONED PINE. \$1.10 per cubic foot. Call Mark, 624-8901 10/17

COMPLETE SET OF Stained glass tools and grinder, almost new, \$300, 372-5793. 10/24

FLOKATI RUGS imported from Greece, thick Persian wool, washable, beautiful addition to any room. 625-9803. 10/31

Nutrition & Health

EMPOWERING SOLUTIONS for vibrant health and freedom to enjoy life (800) 329-0754. 10/31

Pets

AKC SHITZU PUPPIES, born July 2nd, 1 male, 2 female. Adorable, children oriented, \$300 each. 899-3487. 10/24

BEAUTIFUL, SHOWY, SWEET, 9yr old Palomino Mare, Quarter Horse/Mossuri Fox Trotter. Professionally trained, loads, trails, etc. (intermediate rider) \$2,500. 663-6302. 10/31

BE A GOOD NEIGHBOR

Volunteer. American Heart Association

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. **SAN CARLOS AGENCY** (408) 624-3846 Real Estate & Property Management or 659-3731 (after 5 p.m.)

Services

BOOKKEEPING, efficiency auditing systems for time and money savings setup. 655-2455. 10/10

A TO Z HANDYMAN. Home/commercial from carpentry to electrical, landscape/irrigation. Call 655-2277. 10/17

18" SATELLITE DIRECT dish TV & one year 40 channels \$475, 984-8963. 10/24

BELLY DANCER EXTRAORDINAIRE, Mee Sha-Middle Eastern Artistry for all special events, 646-9297. 10/24

CHILD/ELDERLY CARE, light meals, watering plants, house sitting. Lillie Dixon, 372-2368, references. 10/31

CAREGIVER with 17 years experience, available 5 days a week, day and night, excellent references. 659-1164 TF

EXPERIENCE LOCAL 38 YEAR OLD will exchange cooking and cleaning for rent. 12 year old son. 659-1164 TF

EXOTIC COOKING & catering. At your house or mine. Experienced. Please call for appointment a week in advance. 659-1164. TF

ROOF DEBRIS is a fire hazard! For safety's sake, call King Brothers Roof Cleaning, 626-4367 or for a free estimate. TF

Property Management

PEBBLE BEACH BEAUTY! Large, open and bright 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home. New paint, carpet, appliances and bathrooms. 2 car garage, dining room, pantry, bonus room, decks and patio. \$3,000/month
626-3665
SAN CARLOS BTWN. 7TH & 8TH
"A Fresh Approach to Property Management"

PineCone Property Management
■ VACATION HOMES ■ RESIDENTIAL HOMES ■ CONDOMINIUMS
LONG TERMS LEASES SHORT TERM LEASES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS...THAT'S THE DIFFERENCE
PROFESSIONAL CARE • PERSONAL ATTENTION
626-8163
26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Established 1913
Full Service Property Management
• Long Term Rentals • Vacation Rentals
• 35+ years experience
Looking for a home to rent or looking for someone to manage your home? Call the professionals at Carmel Realty for personalized, quality service.
BARBARA WERMUTH OR JUDY IVEY
Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
624-6484

Services

LIVING YOUR COLOURS Carmel's newest boutique offers personal guidance selecting styles & colors that bring out the best in you! Come see our colorful & affordable collections. On Lincoln bet. 5th & 6th. (behind San Souci) 11-5:30. Tues.-Sat. 625-9803.

COMPUTER DOCTOR... Total service for your computer needs, repair, sales, consulting & instruction. Chris or Alex 625-9356 TF

WILL CLEAN OFFICES and other businesses at night. 17 years local experience. Call 659-1164. TF

Reclaim the value of your view! Call **ROYALTY WINDOW CLEANING** in Carmel. For a free estimate, 626-4367 TF

Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood Furniture Custom Cabinets Antique Repair & Restoration
"Refacing your old cabinets to look like new"
Call Larry Busick 659-5038
Quality to your & my satisfaction
Lic. #687600

FAX IT

Our 24-hour Telecopier number is
(408)624-8076

The Carmel Pine Cone Monterey Times

Situations Wanted

LAWYER ADMITTED in California with management, construction and business skills looking for a position to assist individuals or corporations in daily operations. 847-6600. 10/17

★ ★ **FREE** ★ ★
TO A GOOD HOME. Housebroken, obedient, loves to run on the beach! Crml. Prof. woman seeks house-sitting opportunity Nov. 1 thru Jan. 31. 755-7047 (Voice mail).

EXCEPTIONAL LIVING SITUATION WANTED. Refined 58 year old gentleman; health care professional, office in Pacific Grove. Respectable and dignified; cash-poor, integrity-rich. For house-sitting, trade for services, modest rent (whatever mutually works.) Local references available.
A. John Kalkin.
Hm. 626-9035 Ofc. 372-4320

PineCone Property Management
CARMEL \$850 - Studio w/full kit, bath w/shower stall and tub, all utilities included. Garden setting.
PEBBLE BEACH - Unfurnished Home \$1800 - 3 bd, 2 ba., fm, rm, & 2 car garage, gardener provided
PACIFIC GROVE - Unfurnished - Unique Design. \$1250 - Great room, 2 bd, 1 bt, hook-ups, sin. gar+.
26613 Carmel Center Place, Suite 202 Carmel, CA 93923
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS...THAT'S THE DIFFERENCE
MARLY DAVIS 626-8163 LOIS CARWIN

Classified Classified Classified Classified Classified Classified Classified

Vacation Rentals

COMPLETELY FURNISHED OCEAN VIEW apartment, full kitchen/bath, Maytag washer/dryer. Sleeps 4. \$2800/\$850. 625-1224. 10/24

PALM SPRINGS fully furnished condo in Cathedral Canyon CC (10 min. from downtown). 2 bdrms, 2 full baths, living rm

Vacation Rentals

w/bar & dining area. Fully equipped kitchen w/microwave & dishwasher. Cable TV, washer & dryer. Dbl. enclosed garage w/opener. End unit location & pool. Patio w/gas BBQ. Easy walk to market/shop ctr. security gate. Available: Nov/Dec. \$1700/mo; Jan/Feb/Mar

Vacation Rentals

\$1800/mo; Apr \$1700/mo. Rent any consecutive 4 months Nov thru Apr at \$1650/mo. Call Betty 619/324-1586. TF

CARMEL HOUSE. Walk to beach & town, 2 bed, 2 bath. 624-4385. TF

House for rent. Scenic.

Vacation Rentals

4bd/4bath, guest house, garage, patio, completely furnished, \$3,000/mo and deposit (415)474-7883 TF

CARMEL: Oceanfront spectacular views, wonderful home, clean, garage (510) 935-5950. 10/24

Vacation Rentals

Vacation at Quail Lodge or C.V. Ranch ...in the sunshine of beautiful Carmel Valley Call Steven Lawry Quail Lodge Realty (408)624-1581

Vacation Exchange

EXCHANGE YOUR SECOND HOME OR CONDO! No timesharing, only full ownership. Computerized system handles all details. Hundreds of locations worldwide. Call VACATIONLINK anytime for FREE BROCHURE. 1-800-750-0797. 10/10

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE LAW requires contractors include their license number in their advertising. An unlicensed contractor can perform work if the contract price is less than \$300 for more information call THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSING BOARD. (408) 277-1244

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach 40,000 plus readers for as little as \$12.00 per week when your ad appears in the Carmel Pine Cone and Monterey Times, call today 624-0162.

ARCHITECTURAL DESIGN

CLARK WATKINS ARCHITECT Skilled in the art of building. Quality residential & commercial design. Free consultation. 624-0898 TF

ART

WINTERS FINE ART IS HOME GALLERY TO Carmel artist Keith Lindberg, Brenda Morrison, Tomi D. Kobara now showing Jeanette Wolff. San Carlos & 7th. 626-5535. TF

AUTO PAINT TOUCH-UP

BUMPER PAINT DAMAGE We specialize in the art of plastic bumper repair and painting. Peninsula references. ColorTouch. 644-7115. Mobile 10/31

CABINETRY

FINE WOODWORKING by Paul Sable. High end custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating home owner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate. 761-1766 or 1-800-233-7309. TF

CAREGIVER

EXPERIENCED COMPANIONSHIP FOR ELDERLY 17 years experience. Local references. Available Mon.-Fri. day or night. 659-1164. TF

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

#684312 GENERAL CONTRACTING BUILDING Remodeling, Kitchens, baths, shelving, drywall, painting, doors, windows, steps, decks—highly recommended, clean, complete. Call 647-0352. 10/10

SCOTT'S CUSTOM CARPENTRY All remodels & repairs — doors, windows, stairways, decks, fences, linoleum. Free estimates. 375-5918. Lic. 693817. TF

REASONABLE RATES Integrity, honesty, reasonable rates for all your building needs. Free estimates. References. #553376. Call John 899-2397. TF

CLEAN-UP/HAULING

CLEAN-UPS, HAULING, lot clearing, treework, poison oak, brush, junk garage cleanouts, weeds, grass, Gnesta, pampas grass. Please call 624-2021. TF

ELECTRICIAN

ELECTRIC #700729 32 years experience. Any job large or small, remodel, commercial, signs, motors, spas, garden lighting. Visa/MC. 375-0852. TF

SELECT ELECTRIC Service is our business 24 hours. Senior discounts. Lic #673180. 624-5828. TF

ESTATE SERVICES

BAY ESTATE SERVICES Offering services in estate sales, moving/garage sales, video inventory of your valuables and furnishings, and appraisal of your antiques and collectables. Please call 647-0181 for an appointment and free estimate. 10/24

FIREWOOD

FIREWOOD SUMMER RATES Quality seasoned oak, cut & split. To exact size. Other woods & stacking available. Satisfaction guaranteed. Mountain Wood Co. John 646-4540 TF

FLOORS

HARDWOOD FLOORS For beautiful new floors. Sanding, refinishing & installation 40 years experience. Ken Roberts & Ryan Meyer. Lic. # 701055. 624-7175. TF

FOOT CARE

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY California State licensed. Home visits \$25. Call 373-8327 for appt. Referrals, Dr. Allen Smith's office. TF

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

VON ZEHREN GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE All aspects of landscaping, garden maintenance, minor tree work, irrigation & repair. Clean-ups. \$18 per man-hour. 393-0209. TF

GENERAL CONTRACTING

BLUE SKY GENERAL CONTRACTING Local Service specializing in all exterior improvements and property upkeep, catering to absentee homeowners. Fill all your home needs with one call. 626-6438 or (800) 408-8733. TF

HAIR REPLACEMENT

PRINCETONIAN End balding/thinning hair. Non-surgical solution for Men & Women suffering hairloss. 624-8141 Mission St. near 5th. Carmel. TF

HANDYMAN

COMMUNITY EXCH. SERVICES Handyman — In-home maintenance, light plumbing, wooden fence repair. Call 625-5350. 10/10

HOME REPAIRS & REMODEL

1ST RATE CRAFTSMANSHIP & CUSTOMER SERVICE Kitchen & Baths, Doors, Windows, Decks, Fences, Termite/Dryrot & Water Damage and misc. repairs. No hidden costs! References, bonded & insured. Lic. #724182. Call Tony at Watson Building & Remodel. 375-9684.

HOUSE PAINTING

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. 625-0679. TF

HOUSEPAINTING

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 Insured. 394-0632. TF

PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. #476890. Fully insured. 624-8218. TF

OLD TIME CARMEL PAINTING Always finest quality work yet reasonable, interior/exterior 25 years. Peninsula references. zCall Wil 625-3307. (Lic. #436767). TF

HOUSECLEANING

AFFORDABLE HOUSECLEANING Basic to spring cleaning. One shot or regular service. Move-ins, outs, windows. Hard working, reliable. Top quality. 647-8758. TF

INTERIOR DESIGN

INTERIOR DESIGN CONSULTATION Experienced licensed interior designer will problem solve with you. Hands-on design consultation to answer questions, suggest and evaluate options, develop solutions. No sales. Member ASID. (510) 832-0644. 10/24

LANDSCAPE DESIGN

A TO Z LANDSCAPE CAD design, irrigation installation and repair. 655-2277. 10/17

MAINTENANCE

DACOSTA MAINTENANCE SERVICE • Electrical Mechanical Appliance Repair • Installation of new Water Heaters • Garbage Disposers • Dishwashers • Dryers • FREE ESTIMATES Phone (408) 759-8722 10/10

MOVING & HAULING

STUDENTS HAULING New, larger trucks, 2 men. Reliable service — reasonable rates, Call Vic., 626-1303; pager, 646-7689. TF

TRASH IT Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. 624-2052. TF

TWO LOCAL EXPERIENCED MEN Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available. Call 659-3828 or pager 373-9506. TF

ORGANIZATION

HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU? Free your time, ease your mind and eradicate clutter. Closets & garages to desks & filing systems. Professional Organizer, member NAPO, cheerful, non-judgemental, grateful references. Get a fresh start, call Details 643-1612. Free consultation. TF

PET SITTING

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS Leaving town? Don't kennel your pets! I will visit your home daily to provide T.L.C. 20 years experience, references. 624-6977. TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS Seventeen years experience with in home pet care. Special request welcome. Bonded-licensed. Veterinarian referred. Roz 625-1260 or Sally 622-0630. TF

PLUMBING

HARDISTY PLUMBING The answer to your plumbing questions. Remodeling a specialty. Residential and commercial plumbing, all phases. Lic.#C-36-631213. 659-4378. TF

ROOFING

RAINS COMING Roof & gutter cleaning & repairs. Yard clean up & hauling. Plumbing & painting. Free estimates. Eric 899-2225. TF

SHOPPING SERVICE

JOAN WINTERS HOLIDAY GIFT COLLECTION Baskets, botanicals, candles, handmade French Soaps, Italian ceramics. Wide selection. San Carlos & 7th. World wide shipping. 626-5535. 1-800-700-3949

SHOPPING SERVICE OF AMERICA We do your shopping & deliver to you or we pick up & assist you with shopping & drop you off. Call 625-5350. 10/10

TREE SERVICE

JOHN LEY'S TREE SERVICE Enhance your property with expertly trimmed trees by certified Arborist—fully insured — Free estimates — Lic.#660892. 373-6332.

BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED \$1,000,000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. 626-1162. TF

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety, consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. 624-0187. TF

JERRY GATES TREE SERVICE Tree and stump removal. Trimming & topping. View enhancement. Fully insured. PL & PD plus workman's comp. State Lic. 641098. 646-8199. TF

TUTORING

INVEST IN THE FUTURE THROUGH EDUCATIONAL SERVICES Individual tutoring to remediate learning difficulties in Reading, Spelling, Written and Oral Language, Elementary Math, and Study, Memory and Organizational skills. Call Leslie Wilson, M.S.Ed., Windsong Educational Services. 624-9512 10/31

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERINGS

ROD WOODARD Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. Calif. Contractor's #C15

Peninsula briefs...

○ Celebrate the 'Summer of Love'

Haight-Ashbury's 1967 Summer of Love will be celebrated from 2 to 4 p.m. Saturday at the Henry Miller Library, located one-quarter mile south of Nepenthe on Highway 1 in Big Sur.

Writer Elizabeth Gips will read from her book *The Scrapbook of a Haight Ashbury Pilgrim*. She will also share a special audio recording with voices from the Summer of Love and lead "aum"ing, Hare Krishna-ing and dancing to the Grateful Dead.

Participants are asked to arrive dressed in an "expressive" costume and bring pillows to sit on and instruments to play.

More information: 667-2574.

○ Experience nature with a child

A one-day workshop designed for parents and their children to experience art and nature together will be offered from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Sunday at Garland Ranch, located off Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley.

Linda Parcell Satchell of three spirits gallery will lead participants on a nature walk and in meditating and clay-sculpting.

Tickets are \$45 per "team."

More information/reservations: 373-5008.

○ Event blends art and music

The Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art's next free "Third Thursday" event will be held from 5 to 7 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 17 at the Museum at Civic Center, 559 Pacific St. in Monterey.

While listening to jazz by local musician Steve Goodman, attendees may stroll through the galleries viewing the current exhibitions.

Light hors d'oeuvres will be served, and wine and sparkling water will be available for purchase.

More information: 372-5477

BEST-SELLING ARTIST'S LEGACY LIVES ON

ROSAMOND
From page 5B

"She taught me everything and I loved her. Her family was understandably in chaos. I couldn't just let all she'd work for drift away."

Pierrot later bought the business from the estate, royalties from which go to Rosamond's daughters Drew, now 11, and Shannon, 28.

Drew, in spite of the traumatic loss of her mother, is now a straight-A student living with her father, noted muralist and painter Garth Benton, from whom Rosamond

was divorced. Shannon lives and works in Venice Beach.

Pierrot has a determined vision of where she wants the business to go. The publishing company is now offering a series of limited edition of serigraphs that use a process closely mirroring the original work and can take up to three months to complete.

A poster of Rosamond's creation "Dunkin the Frog" will be distributed to children in hospitals. T-shirts and tote bags will also be produced featuring the whimsical character, Pierrot says. All manner of upscale merchandising is contemplated using the images from Rosamond's paintings ... bed linens, throw pillows and other elegant household goods will soon be on the market. In these efforts Pierrot hopes to follow the tasteful



'The Travelers' is the latest of Christine Rosamond's works to be reproduced by the Carmel publishing company that survives her. The serigraph is published in an edition of 195.

guidelines set by Rosamond in her work.

Again, in biographer Faulkner's words, "Though death came early to Christine, it was not hastened by her as many around her feared it might be."

Everyone, Rosamond's family, Pierrot, Faulkner and indeed anyone who knows the story wants to make a plea for vigilance to the many people who frequent our shoreline.

Pierrot says that "20 people are killed every year by these 'rogue' waves. Christine lived here, she was used to the ocean, knew its capacity for destruction and she was killed in a moment of carelessness. Please ... stress how important it is not to climb on the rocks or allow your children to take any chances with the undertow."



local knowledge, n. informal, a competitive advantage gained by personal or historic understanding of an area or market.



The Mitchell Group, since 1975,
locally owned and operated

THE MITCHELL GROUP RESIDENTIAL AND INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE



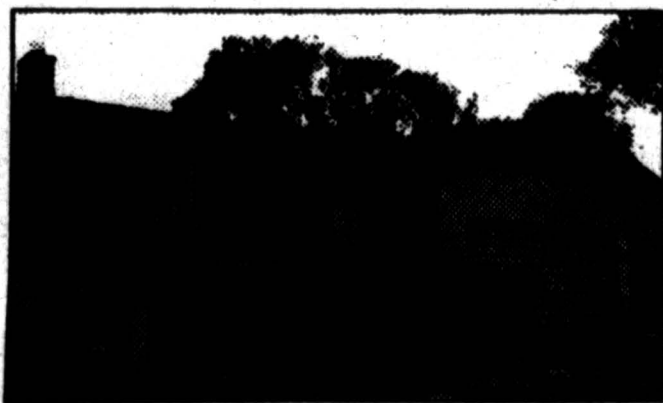
CARMEL — This six year old home is near everything you'll want to do in Carmel. It has been lovingly cared for by the present owners. Inside the fenced yard, you'll discover a delightful, private garden. Inside the house, you'll notice the many quality details. Most rooms feature recessed lighting and high ceilings. Call today to see! \$555,000.



CARMEL — On a quiet street near Carmel Point sits this three bedroom, two bath home near the beach and the Mission. Enchanting gardens and a fenced yard all on a 60x100 lot. A two car garage extra storage and fresh paint throughout. A great opportunity to live in a nice home and use your imagination to create something special. \$565,000.



CARMEL — The quintessential Carmel Charmer! This three bedroom, two bath home, with hardwood floors, cozy eat-in kitchen, formal dining room, detached one car garage, sunny Carmel stone patio, lawn and even a gigantic redwood tree...also has spectacular ocean views. Oversized lot with room for expansion. Three blocks from the beach, three blocks to the Village. \$695,000.



PACIFIC GROVE — In one of Pacific Grove's best loved neighborhoods you will find this delightful three bedroom, two bath home within walking distance to schools and shopping. An open spacious floor centered around a deck, a work bench in the garage and lots of storage. Perfect opportunity for anyone looking to move into a great home in a great neighborhood. \$348,000.



CARMEL VALLEY — In a convenient location, near Carmel Valley Village and close to shops and restaurants, is this immaculate two bedroom, two bath condo with tons of creature comforts. 1500 square feet, a patio to enjoy the Valley sunshine, a two car garage and detached office. Call today to see! \$253,000.

Visit our Internet Web site at www.mitchellgroup.com



200 Clocktower Place Suite #100D, Carmel Crossroads • 624-1566 • 312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley • 659-2267
El Paseo Courtyard, Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-0136

